

**Monash  
University**

**CALENDAR**

**1984**



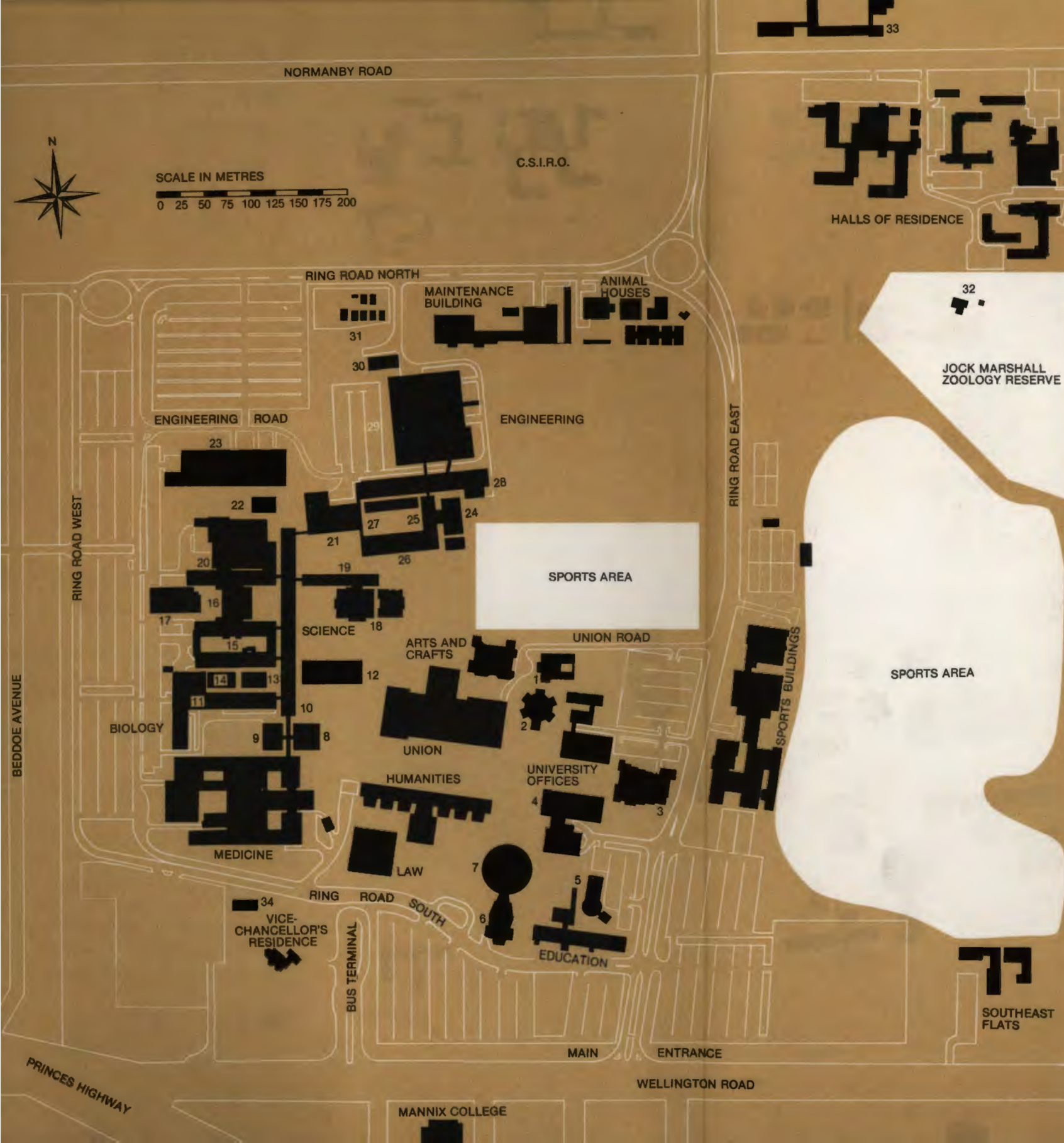
# MONASH UNIVERSITY



## Key to Plan

1. University club
2. Religious centre
3. Robert Blackwood Hall
4. Main library
5. Krongold child training centre
6. The Alexander Theatre
7. Rotunda
8. Biomedical library
9. Biochemistry laboratories
10. Central science block
11. Senior zoology
12. First year chemistry
13. Zoology lecture theatres
14. First year biology laboratory
15. Senior chemistry
16. Western science lecture theatres
17. Microbiology
18. Eastern science lecture theatres
19. First year physics and environmental science
20. Senior physics
21. Hargrave library
22. Northern science lecture theatres
23. Mathematics and computer centre
24. Engineering lecture theatres
- 25, 26, 27, 28, 29. Engineering school
30. Boiler-house
31. Botany experimental area
32. Zoology environmental laboratories
33. Normanby House
34. Japanese Studies Centre

■ Erected    ■ Under construction



**MONASH  
UNIVERSITY  
CALENDAR  
1984**

---

Published by Monash University  
Wellington Road, Clayton  
Victoria, Australia 3168  
Telephone: 541 0811  
Telegrams: Monashuni Melbourne  
Telex: AA 32691

All rights reserved.

This book or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form whatsoever, whether by graphic, visual, electronic, filming, microfilming, tape recording or any means, except in the case of brief passages for the information of students, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Copyright © Monash University 1984.

Typeset by Graphicset Pty Ltd Melbourne  
Printed and bound by  
Brown Prior Anderson Pty Ltd Melbourne

ISSN 0159 — 5385

# CONTENTS

(The contents of the Calendar have been brought up to date as at 3 January 1984 with the exception of the Statutes which were those in force at 10 October 1983 and the Regulations which were those in force at 14 November 1983.)

<b>Preface</b>	9
<b>Sir John Monash</b>	11
<b>Coat of Arms</b>	12
<b>Donations and Bequests</b>	13
<b>Principal Dates for 1984</b>	14
<b>Officers and Staff</b>	
Officers of the University	23
Members of Council	23
Standing Committees of Council	26
The Professorial Board	27
Standing Committees of the Professorial Board	28
Other Standing Committees	32
Superannuation Administrators and Trustees	33
The Faculties	33
The Union Board	43
Representatives on Outside Bodies	43
Emeritus Professors	43
Teaching, Research and Associated Staff	44
Library Staff	77
Administrative and Other Staff	78
<b>Clinical Teachers of the Teaching Hospitals</b>	82
<b>Former Officers</b>	91
<b>Affiliated Institutions</b>	94
<b>The Monash University Act 1958</b>	95
<b>Statutes of the University</b>	108
<b>CHAPTER 1 — GENERAL</b>	
1.1 Interpretation	108
1.2 Meetings	110
1.3 University Holidays	110
<b>CHAPTER 2 — GOVERNING BODIES, COMMITTEES AND UNIVERSITY ORGANISATIONS</b>	
2.1 The Council	110
2.2 The Professorial Board	111
2.3 The Faculties	112
2.4 The University Teaching Hospitals	114
2.5 Committees, Graduate Schools and Boards of Studies	115
2.6 The Discipline Committee	117
2.7 The Union	117
2.8 Students' Loan Fund	119
2.9 The Committee of Deans	119
2.10 The Monash Association of Students	119
<b>CHAPTER 3 — OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY</b>	
3.1 The Chancellor and the Deputy Chancellor	121
3.2.1 The Vice-Chancellor	122
3.2.2 The Deputy Vice-Chancellor	122
3.2.3 Pro-Vice-Chancellors	123
3.3 Deans, Associate Deans, and Subdeans of Faculties	123
3.4.1 The Professors	124
3.4.2 Visiting Professors	125
3.4.3 Emeritus Professors	125

3.5	Administrative Staff	126
3.6	Staff Superannuation Scheme	126
3.7	The Disability Pensions Fund	136
<b>CHAPTER 4 — DISCIPLINE</b>		
4.1	Discipline	139
<b>CHAPTER 5</b>		
5.2	The University Library	142
5.3	The Computer Centre	143
<b>CHAPTER 6 — CANDIDATURE FOR AND ADMISSION TO DEGREES AND GRANTING OF DIPLOMAS</b>		
6.1.1	Matriculation	144
6.1.2	Courses and Degrees	145
6.1.3	Admission to Courses	146
6.1.4	Admission to Status	147
6.1.5	Examinations	147
6.2	Exclusion for Unsatisfactory Progress	148
6.3	Exclusion for Health Reasons	149
6.4	Admission to Degrees <i>Honoris Causa</i>	150
<b>CHAPTER 7 — ACADEMIC DRESS</b>		
7.1	Academic Dress	150
<b>CHAPTER 8 — SEAL OF THE UNIVERSITY</b>		
8.1	The Seal of the University	151
<b>CHAPTER 9 — ELECTIONS</b>		
9.1.1	Election of Members of the Council — Procedure	151
9.1.2	Election of Members of the Council by the Students in the University	155
9.1.3	Election of Members of the Council by the Graduates of the University	156
9.1.4	Election of Members of the Council by the Faculties	157
9.1.5	Election of Members of the Council by the Professors	157
9.1.6	Election of Members of the Council by Members of the Teaching Staff other than the Professors	157
9.1.7	Election of Members of the Council by the Full-time Members of the Staff other than the Teaching Staff	157
9.2	Election of Members of the Professorial Board	158
<b>CHAPTER 10 — AFFILIATED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS, AND HOSPITALS</b>		
10.1	Affiliation	160
<b>CHAPTER 11</b>		
11.1.1	Administration of Trust and other Property	162
<b>Regulations</b>		
Under Statute 2.3 — The Faculties		163
Under Statute 2.4 — The University Teaching Hospitals		172
Under Statute 2.7 — The Union		172
Under Statute 2.8 — Students' Loan Fund		176
Under Statute 2.10 — The Monash Association of Students		177
Under Statute 5.2 — The University Library		182
Under Statute 5.3 — The Computer Centre		184
Under Statute 6.1.1 — Matriculation		186
Under Statute 6.1.2 — Courses and Degrees		190
Under Statute 6.1.3 — Admission to Courses		190
Under Statute 6.1.5 — Examinations		194
Under Statute 6.2 — Exclusion for Unsatisfactory Progress		196
Under Statute 7.1 — Academic Dress		197
Under Statute 11.1.1 — Administration of Trust and Other Property		199

<b>Degree Regulations</b>	
Faculty of Arts	215
Faculty of Economics and Politics	245
Faculty of Education	253
Faculty of Engineering	262
Faculty of Law	276
Faculty of Medicine	293
Faculty of Science	303
Graduate School of Environmental Science	315
Doctor of Philosophy — All Faculties	317
<b>Rules on Patents</b>	322
<b>Standing Committees of Council — Terms of Reference</b>	323
<b>The Library</b>	326
<b>Centres, Graduate School, Unit</b>	
Aboriginal Research Centre	327
Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies	327
Computer Centre	328
Centre for Continuing Education	328
Centre for Early Human Development	329
Graduate School of Environmental Science	329
Centre for General and Comparative Literature	330
Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit	330
Centre for Human Bioethics	330
Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children	331
Language Centre	331
Centre for Laser Studies	332
Centre for Migrant Studies	332
Centre for Molecular Biology	332
Centre of Policy Studies	333
Centre of Southeast Asian Studies	334
<b>General Information</b>	
Net Enrolments by Degree/Faculty 1983	335
Degrees and Diplomas Conferred	337
Monash Teaching and Research — Equivalent Academic Staff	339
Travel Arrangements	340
Student Housing	340
Religious Centre	341
Monash University Health Service	341
Monash—Oakleigh Legal Service	341
Child Care	342
Monash Association of Students	342
The Union	342
Student Services	342
<b>Scholarships, Fellowships and Prizes</b>	
Undergraduate	344
Prizes	349
Graduate — Tenable Within Australia	360
Graduate — Tenable Overseas	366
Overseas Travel Grants	373
<b>Honorary Graduates of the University 1966-1983</b>	374
<b>Graduates of the University 1983</b>	376
<b>Index</b>	404





# PREFACE

---

Monash University was established by an Act of the Victorian Parliament on 15 April 1958. The first meeting of the Interim Council, appointed under the transitory provisions of the Act, was held in June of that year. The Vice-Chancellor, Registrar, and the first Professor took up duty early in 1960.

By the *Monash University Act 1958*, Monash University is declared a body politic and corporate, governed by a Council which includes nine members appointed by the Governor in Council (representing parliamentary, agricultural, professional, industrial and commercial interests), two members elected by the graduates of the University, a member elected by each of the seven faculties, four members elected from among the professors of the University, three members elected from among other teaching staff of the University, the Vice-Chancellor and the Chancellor (*ex officio*), one member appointed by the Minister for Education, no more than four members co-opted by Council, two deans of faculties also co-opted by Council, one member elected by non-teaching staff and three members elected by students of the University. The Chancellor and the Deputy Chancellor are elected by the Council which also appoints the Vice-Chancellor, professors and other members of the teaching and non-teaching staff. The Council manages and supervises the affairs of the University and is advised by its subordinate standing committees, other boards and committees, and senior officers of the University.

The seven faculties are Arts, Economics and Politics, Education, Engineering, Law, Medicine and Science. Each faculty is headed by a dean who is chairman of the faculty board and is responsible for exercising a general superintendence over the academic and administrative affairs of the faculty. All faculties except Education and Law are sub-divided into departments.

The Committee of Deans is chaired by the Vice-Chancellor and comprises the deans of the seven faculties, the Deputy Vice-Chancellor and the Pro-Vice-Chancellor. The Committee advises the Vice-Chancellor

on many aspects of University policy and management including the internal allocation of funds and resources within the University. The responsibility of deciding the detailed division of the budgetary allocation within faculties is delegated to deans, and similar delegation is made to heads of other budgetary areas.

The Professorial Board, through Council, is responsible for all academic matters relating to the University. The Vice-Chancellor is, *ex-officio*, chairman of the Board. Membership includes all professors, the University Librarian, the directors of some of the University's research and service centres and representatives elected by non-professorial teaching staff and students.

When teaching began at the University in 1961, there were ten professors and an enrolment of 363 undergraduates and graduate students. Enrolments increased rapidly and there are now 105 professors and a student population of about 14,000.

The University site of over 101 hectares at Clayton is 20 km south-east from the city of Melbourne. The University is not primarily residential, but there are five halls of residence, some University-owned flats and an affiliated residential college which provide accommodation for students. The University has extensive sporting and recreation facilities, including 12.2 hectares of playing fields. The Alexander Theatre and Robert Blackwood Hall are used for theatrical and musical performances, conferences and graduation ceremonies. The Religious Centre provides an appropriate venue and place of worship for all faiths and religious societies at the University.

The on-campus work of the faculties is expanded and supported in a variety of areas by affiliated institutions.

The work of the Monash faculty of Medicine is assisted by eight teaching hospitals, four affiliated hospitals and two affiliated community health centres. Other affiliated institutions include the Baker Medical Research Institute, the Museum of Victoria, the Veterinary Research Institute, the Victorian Institute of Marine Sciences, and the Leo

Cussen Institute for Continuing Legal Education which co-operate with the University in research and teaching programs.

In addition to the faculties, there are research units and centres which express the research interests of groups of staff members and provide a specialised nucleus for postgraduate and some undergraduate studies. The Aboriginal Research Centre, the Centre for Migrant Studies, the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, the Centre of Policy Studies, the Centre for Early Human Development (Queen Victoria Medical Centre), the Research Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine, the Centre for General and Comparative Literature, the Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies and the Graduate School of Environmental Science act as a focus for interdisciplinary research and co-ordinate undergraduate and graduate teaching in their relevant areas. The Krongold Centre, the Educational Services Centre, the Higher Education and Advisory Research Unit, the Centre for Continuing Education, the Child Study Centre, the Centre for Human Bioethics, the Centre for Laser Studies, and the Language Centre provide resource facilities, conduct research or organise educational programs in their fields of specific interest.

The University offers bachelor degree courses in Arts, Social Work, Economics, Education (postgraduate), Special Education (postgraduate), Engineering, Law, Jurisprudence, Medicine, Surgery, Medical Science and Science. All faculties offer postgraduate diploma courses in various special

fields. In most disciplines, the degrees of master and doctor and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy are available.

University's funds are derived in the main from the Australian Government. In 1982 the government grant available for expenditure on recurrent items was \$74,356,000. Australian government funds for expenditure on buildings and furniture were \$320,000. Australian government funds for expenditure on equipment were \$2,750,000. Government funds for expenditure on special research projects were \$915,000, but the largest amount of money to support research came from outside funding bodies such as the Australian Research Grants Scheme and the National Health and Medical Research Council. The Monash University Foundation operates to encourage an increase in non-government funding to the University in support of its teaching and research programs.

This Calendar carries as much information as possible about the day to day working and government of the University. Details about courses and subjects will be found in the appropriate Faculty Handbook. The *Report of the Council* and the *Research Report*, published annually, give more detailed information on the financial structure and the nature of research being conducted in the University. Copies of these publications may be purchased from the Monash University Bookshop or by application to the Registrar, Monash University, Wellington Road, Clayton, Victoria, Australia. 3168.

# SIR JOHN MONASH

---

General Sir John Monash was born on 27 June 1865 at West Melbourne of German-Polish, Jewish parents. He was educated until the age of twelve at local schools at Richmond and Jerilderie, where his father kept a store. He then attended Scotch College, Melbourne, for four years and was equal dux of the school in 1881. He entered the University of Melbourne in 1882 but after two years had to continue part-time because of financial hardship. In 1895 he had completed degrees in Arts, Engineering, and Law and had also qualified as a municipal surveyor, an engineer of water-supply and a patent attorney. In 1894 he began private practice as a civil engineer, specialising in the new techniques of reinforced concrete, and in the following twenty years prospered from railway- and bridge-building especially.

Monash had joined the militia in 1884 and was commissioned in 1887; by 1913 he was commanding a brigade. On the outbreak of war in 1914 he took command of the 4th Brigade, A.I.F., and served with it throughout the Gallipoli campaign and in France in 1916. He then became major-general commanding the 3rd Division until May 1918 when he was given charge of the Australian Corps. Monash planned the battle of Hamel, in which tanks were first used with complete success, and the Australian Corps led the breakthrough of 8 August 1918, the 'black day of the German Army'. At the close of the war Monash's reputation stood extraordinarily high; many who were in a position to judge considered him the foremost military commander on the Allied side. He was also

a general who detested war but who took fierce pride in the achievements of the Australians as an independent force.

In 1919 Monash carried out the repatriation and demobilisation of the Australian forces in Europe. In 1920 he accepted the general managership of the new State Electricity Commission of Victoria and in 1921 became full-time chairman of the Commission. The immense task of developing the State's brown coal in the Latrobe Valley as a source of electrical power, and organising the distribution and marketing of this power throughout Victoria, was carried out with notable success. He died on 8 October 1931, aged 66.

Monash was a great man of a kind which makes it peculiarly appropriate for a university to be named after him. He was a man of highly unusual intellectual range, who exemplified this University's motto in his continued study and drive for knowledge, and who was formidably well-informed in many fields other than engineering and soldiering. His greatest skill, perhaps, was his command of the English language, his lucid speaking and writing. He was conversant with many disciplines; his engineering and musical knowledge influenced his planning of battles. He also painted and drew, was an accomplished pianist, spoke French and German, enjoyed chess, carpentered, and was a bushwalker.

He pursued knowledge for its own sake, but always with an eye to its application. He was a scholar and a man of action.

# COAT OF ARMS

---



Granted 20 November 1963

The Coat of Arms of the University is described as follows:

'Azure a Chevron Argent between in chief an open book proper bound clasped and edged Or and a Sword environed by a Laurel Wreath Gold and in base a representation of the constellation of the Southern Cross also Argent.'

The devices on the shield arise as follows: the open book is commonly found on the

shields of universities and learned societies and symbolises the pursuit of knowledge, the stars of the Southern Cross are of course appropriate to our geographical position, and the wreath and sword are a quotation from the shield of Sir John Monash.

The motto 'Ancora Imparo' is said to have been a saying of Michelangelo and means 'I am still learning'.

# DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS

---

The University welcomes gifts and bequests for general purposes and also for special purposes such as the furtherance of research and the establishment of fellowships and scholarships. Intending benefactors are invited to discuss terms and conditions with the Vice-Chancellor to ensure that their proposed gifts will be applied in a way most suited to their wishes and also to the needs of the University.

Under existing legislation gifts to the University are allowable income tax deductions.

A suitable form of bequest is:

'I give to Monash University the sum of.....dollars free of all duties to be applied for the purposes of the University *either* in such manner as the Council thereof may determine *or* in the following manner .....

.....  
and I direct that the receipt of the Comptroller of the University shall be a sufficient discharge to my trustee(s) for payment of that sum.'

When the manner of application is precisely specified, it is suggested that the Council be empowered to apply the gift or bequest from time to time in any manner which in the opinion of the Council is similar to or a satisfactory substitute for the specified manner. This is recommended because a specified manner of application might, with the passing of time, become inappropriate.

If the intended manner of application requires the University to retain and invest the capital, it will be greatly appreciated if express power is given to the Council to invest the capital in any form of investment it thinks fit, whether an authorised trustee investment or not, and also, if the Council thinks fit, to accumulate part of the income from time to time, to add such accumulations to the capital and subsequently to apply any such accumulations as income; these powers can be exercised to increase the amount of the capital and thereby offset the effects of inflation.

# PRINCIPAL DATES FOR 1984

---

## January

1 Su	New Year's Day		
2 M	New Year's Day holiday		
3 Tu	University re-opens Education Summer Term begins		
11 W	Closing date for change of subject taught in Education Summer Term		
16 M	Enrolment of new Dip.Ed.Psych. students begins		
17 Tu	Enrolment of new Dip.Ed.Psych. students ends		
23 M	Enrolment of new Dip.Ed. students begins		
25 W	Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught in the Education and Law Summer Terms for it to be classified as discontinued		
26 Th	Supplementary and special (defer-		
		27 F	red) examinations begin Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Medicine IV, and V and VI Re-enrolment into Medicine V and VI following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations
		30 M	Australia Day holiday
		31 Tu	Closing date for higher degree re-enrolments for 1984 except LL.M. taking Summer Term and M.Ed.St. First half-year begins for Medicine V First term begins for Medicine VI Enrolment for new M.Ed.St. students begins

## February

3 F	Enrolment of new M.Ed.St. students ends Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.		
6 M	Law Library Committee 9.30 a.m.		
8 W	Enrolment of new B.Sp.Ed. students begins		
9 Th	Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Medicine II and III Re-enrolment into Medicine III and IV following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations Building Committee 9.30 a.m. Alexander Theatre Committee 2.15 p.m. Standing Committee on Animal Services 2.15 p.m.	13 M	Dip.Ed. and B.Sp.Ed. awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations Clinical Orientation Day 9.00 a.m. Alfred Hospital and 2.00 p.m. Prince Henry's Hospital First term begins for Medicine IV Enrolment of new first year undergraduate students begins Enrolment of new B.Ed. students not taking Summer Term subjects begins
10 F	Enrolment of new B.Sp.Ed. students ends Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations end Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Faculty of Education Re-enrolment day for students in	15 W	Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Handicaps 2.30 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m.
		16 Th	Orientation for part-time Dip.Ed. students 4.30 p.m. Enrolment of new B.Ed. students not taking Summer Term subjects ends
		17 F	Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Medicine I, Arts/Law, Economics/Law, Science/Law,

	Science/Engineering, Faculties of Arts, Economics and Politics, Engineering, Law and Science		Science students may lodge change of course forms for science subjects only
	Re-enrolment into Medicine I and II following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations		Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies 2.15 p.m.
	Re-enrolment for undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculties of Arts, Economics and Politics, and Law	27 M	Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 2.30 p.m.
	Re-enrolment for undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Engineering begins	28 Tu	Pre-orientation study skills seminar for part-time and mature-age students 9.00 a.m. to 1.00 p.m.
20 M	Finance Committee 3.00 p.m.		Last day for re-enrolment of students in the Faculty of Science whose academic standing was under review following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations.
	First Term begins for Dip.Ed.		Pre-orientation study skills seminar for part-time and mature-age students 9.00 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. and 7.00 p.m. to 9.30 p.m.
	Re-enrolment for undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Engineering ends	29 W	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
	Re-enrolment for undergraduate students in the Faculty of Science begins		Orientation program begins 9.30 a.m.
23 Th	Re-enrolment for undergraduate students in the Faculty of Science ends		Students may lodge change of course forms
	Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.		General Library Committee 9.15 a.m.
24 F	Education and Law Summer Terms end		Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.

### March

1 Th	Orientation for B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed. students 4.30 p.m.	8 Th	University Religious Service 1.10 p.m.
	Union Board 6.45 p.m.		Orientation for part-time and mature-age students (Faculty Night) 7.30 p.m.
2 F	Orientation program ends		Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall 9.15 a.m.
	Engineering Faculty Board Steering Committee 12 noon	9 F	V.U.A.C. 9.30
	Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m.	12 M	Orientation for part-time and mature-age students (Family Day) 12 noon
	Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.		Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations 2.15 p.m.
5 M	First Term begins	13 Tu	Publication of results for Law Summer Term
	First Term begins for M.Eng.Sc. by coursework		Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
	First half-year begins for B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych., M.Ed.St. and LL.M. by coursework	14 W	Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.
	Council 3.00 p.m.	15 Th	Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m.
6 Tu	Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee 2.15 p.m.		Computer Centre Committee 4.00 p.m.
7 W	Education Faculty Board 9.15 a.m.	16 F	Closing date for change of course/subject/unit taught in the first half-year or over the whole teaching year
	Science Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.		Closing date for new enrolments for LL.M. by coursework not taking
	Economics and Politics Faculty Board Steering Committee 2.15 p.m.		
	Engineering Faculty Board 3.30 p.m.		

	Summer Term subjects Last date for discontinuance of all studies by not-for-degree, diploma, bachelor degree and master preliminary candidates and by master candidates defined as coursework candidates, to be eligible for 100 per cent refund of the 1984 union fees paid (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)	21 W	Standing Committee on H.E.A.R.U. 9.30 a.m. Economics and Politics Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m. Medicine Faculty Board 4.00 p.m.
18 Su	Orientation Day for parents of first year undergraduate students 11.00 a.m.	22 Th	Safety Committee 10.15 a.m. Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.
19 M	Publication of results for Education Summer Term Superannuation Administrators and Trustees 9.00 a.m. Parking Committee 9.30 a.m. Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science 11.00 a.m. Art Advisory Committee 12 noon Staff Committee of Council 4.00 p.m.	27 Tu	Finance Committee 9.15 a.m. Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre 1.00 p.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
		28 W	Hargrave Library Committee 12 noon Professorial Board 2.15. p.m. Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Handicaps 2.30 p.m. Elwyn Morey Memorial Award Committee 4.00 p.m. Law Faculty Board 7.30 p.m.
		30 F	Graduation ceremony — Science

### April

2 M	First teaching round begins, Dip.Ed.		Last day for discontinuance of all studies by not-for-degree, diploma, bachelor degree and master preliminary candidates and by master candidates defined as coursework candidates, to be eligible for 75% refund of the 1984 union fees paid (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)
4 W	General Library Committee 9.15 a.m. Science Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Engineering Faculty Meeting 3.30 p.m.		Economics and Politics Faculty Board Steering Committee 2.15 p.m.
5 Th	Union Board 6.45 p.m.		Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m. Medicine Faculty Board 4.00 p.m.
6 F	Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.	19 Th	First term ends for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students) First teaching round ends, Dip.Ed. Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.
9 M	Halls of Residence Committee 12.45 p.m. Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education 2.15 p.m. Council 3.00 p.m.	20 F	Good Friday
10 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15. p.m.	23 M	Easter Monday
11 W	Graduation Ceremony — Economics and Politics Housing Committee 9.30 a.m. Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Bookshop Board 7.30 p.m.	24 Tu	Easter Tuesday
12 Th	Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m. Computer Centre Committee 4.00 p.m.	25 W	Anzac Day holiday
13 F	V.U.A.C. 9.30 a.m. Main Library Users' Committee 2.15. p.m.	26 Th	Second term begins for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students) Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall 9.15 a.m.
14 S	First term ends for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)	27 F	Graduation Ceremony — Law and Science Engineering Faculty Board Steering Committee 12 noon
18 W	Last day for lodging confirmation of enrolment forms before late fees are imposed	30 M	Parking Committee 9.30 a.m.



### May

1 Tu	Careers and Appointments Committee 2.15 p.m. Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation 2.15 p.m. Finance Committee 3.00 p.m.	10 Th	Health Service Committee 9.30 a.m. Union Board 6.45 p.m.
2 W	Education Faculty Board 9.15 a.m. Standing Committee on Experiments Involving Human Subjects 2.15 p.m. Professorial Board 2.15 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board 3.30 p.m.	12 S	First term ends First term ends for Medicine IV Break begins for LL.M. by coursework
3 Th	University Counselling Committee 9.30 a.m.	14 M	Council 3.00 p.m.
4 F	First term ends for Dip.Ed. Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.	16 W	Standing Committee on H.E.A.R.U. 9.30 a.m. Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m.
7 M	Second term begins for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students) Study break begins for B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. Law Library Committee 9.30 a.m. Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science 11.00 a.m. Halls of Residence Committee 12.45 p.m. Staff Committee of Council 4.00 p.m.	17 Th	Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m.
8 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.	21 M	Second term begins for Dip.Ed. First half-year resumes for B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
9 W	Graduation ceremony — Education, Engineering and Medicine Economics and Politics Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.	22 Tu	Finance Committee 9.15 a.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
		23 W	Graduation ceremony — Arts and Economics and Politics
		24 Th	Safety Committee 10.15 a.m. Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.
		25 F	Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies 2.15 p.m.
		28 M	First half-year resumes for LL.M. by coursework Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the first half-year in Dip.Ed. Psych., B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., M.Ed. and M.Ed.St. for it to be classified as discontinued
		30 W	Professorial Board 2.15 p.m. Elwyn Morey Memorial Award Committee 4.00 p.m.

### June

1 F	Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.		Economics and Politics Faculty Board Steering Committee 2.15 p.m.
4 M	Second term begins Second term begins for Medicine IV Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in first half-year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., M.Ed. and M.Ed.St.) Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education 2.15 p.m. Council 3.00 p.m.	7 Th	Computer Centre Committee 4.00 p.m. Union Board 6.45 p.m.
		11 M	Queen's Birthday holiday
		12 Tu	Careers and Appointments Committee 2.15 p.m. Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee 2.15 p.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
		13 W	Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.
6 W	Graduation ceremony — Arts Science Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.	14 Th	Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m. Alexander Theatre Committee 2.15 p.m.
		15 F	First half-year ends for B.Ed.,

	B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. V.U.A.C. Executive Committee 9.30 a.m.	25 M	Applications open for entry into Bachelor of Social Work course (year III level) in 1985 Parking Committee 9.30 a.m.
18 M	Superannuation Administrators and Trustees 9.00 a.m. Art Advisory Committee 12 noon Halls of Residence Committee 12.45 p.m.	26 Tu	Finance Committee 9.15 a.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
20 W	Economics and Politics Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Handicaps 2.30 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m. Medicine Faculty Board 4.00 p.m.	27 W	General Library Committee 9.15 a.m. Professorial Board 2.15 p.m. Elwyn Morey Memorial Award Committee 4.00 p.m.
21 Th	Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.	28 Th	Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall 9.15 a.m.
22 F	First half-year lectures in subjects and units taught by the Faculty of Economics and Politics end	29 F	First half-year lectures in subjects taught by Faculty of Arts end First half-year topics in Mathematics end Engineering Faculty Board Steering Committee 12 noon
		30 S	First half-year ends for Medicine V and LL.M. by coursework

### July

2 M	Mid-year break begins for B.Juris and LL.B. Second teaching round begins, Dip.Ed.		B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine VI for it to be classified as discontinued Second half-year begins for Medicine V Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations 2.15 p.m. Staff Committee of Council 4.00 p.m.
4 W	Education Faculty Board 9.15 a.m. Hargrave Library Committee 12 noon Science Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board 3.30 p.m.		
5 Th	Union Board 6.45 p.m.	17 Tu	Careers and Appointments Committee 2.15 p.m.
6 F	Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.	18 W	Standing Committee on H.E.A.R.U. 9.30 a.m. Economics and Politics Faculty Board Steering Committee 2.15 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m.
7 S	Mid-year break for B.Juris and LL.B. ends	19 Th	Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m. Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m. Law Faculty Board 7.30 p.m.
9 M	Second half-year lectures in subjects and units taught by the Faculties of Arts and Economics and Politics begin Second half-year topics in Mathematics begin Second half-year begins for LL.M. by coursework Halls of Residence Committee 12.45 p.m. Council 3.00 p.m.	20 F	Closing date for second half-year course/subject/unit changes Second teaching round ends, Dip.Ed. Last day for discontinuance of all studies by not-for-degree, diploma, bachelor degree and master preliminary candidates and by master candidates defined as coursework candidates, to be eligible for 50% refund of the 1984 union fees paid (not applicable to candidates taking
10 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.		
11 W	Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.		
12 Th	Standing Committee on Animal Services 2.15 p.m.		
13 F	Main Library Users' Committee 2.15 p.m.		
14 S	Second term ends for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)		
16 M	Second half-year begins for B.Ed.,		

21 S	Summer Term subjects) Second term ends for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students)	26 Th	mittee for People with Handicaps 2.30 p.m.
23 M	Third term begins for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)	27 F	Safety Committee 10.15 a.m. Engineering Faculty Board Steering Committee 12 noon
24 Tu	Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre 1.00 p.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.	30 M	Parking Committee 9.30 a.m. Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science 11.00 a.m.
25 W	Professorial Board 2.15 p.m. Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Com-	31 Tu	Finance Committee 3.00 p.m.

### August

1 W	Economics and Politics Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board 3.30 p.m.	10 F	Bookshop Board 7.30 p.m. Second term ends for Dip.Ed.
2 Th	University Counselling Committee 9.30 a.m. Computer Centre Committee 4.00 p.m. Union Board 6.45 p.m.	11 S	Second term ends
3 F	V.U.A.C. 9.30 a.m. Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.	13 M	Council 3.00 p.m.
5 Su	Open Day	15 W	Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m. Medicine Faculty Board 4.00 p.m.
6 M	Third term begins for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students) Law Library Committee 9.30 a.m.	16 Th	Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m.
7 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.	18 S	Break begins for LL.M. by coursework Second term ends for Medicine IV
8 W	Housing Committee 9.30 a.m. Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.	20 M	Study break begins for B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed. St.
		21 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
		23 Th	Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.
		28 Tu	Finance Committee 9.15 a.m.
		29 W	Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.
		30 Th	Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall 9.15 a.m.

### September

3 M	Third term begins Second half-year for LL.M. by coursework resumes Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed over the whole of the teaching year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., M.Ed., M.Ed.St. and Medicine IV, V and VI) Third term begins for Dip.Ed. Second half-year resumes for B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. Third term begins for Medicine IV Last day for discontinuance of all studies by not-for-degree, diploma, bachelor degree and master preliminary candidates and by master candidates defined as coursework candidates, to be eligible for 25% refund of the 1984 union fees paid (not applicable to candidates taking		Summer Term subjects) Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education 2.15 p.m.
		4 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
		5 W	Education Faculty Board 9.15 a.m. General Library Committee 9.15 a.m. Science Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Economics and Politics Faculty Board Steering Committee 2.15 p.m.
		6 Th	Alexander Theatre Committee 2.15 p.m.
		7 F	Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m. Main Library Users' Committee 2.15 p.m.
		10 M	Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine IV for it to be classified as discontinued

	Art Advisory Committee 11.00 a.m. Halls of Residence Committee 12.45 p.m. Council 3.00 p.m.	21 F	Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies 2.15 p.m.
12 W	Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.	24 M	Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the second half-year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., M.Ed., M.Ed.St. and Medicine IV, V and VI) Superannuation Administrators and Trustees 9.00 a.m. Parking Committee 9.30 a.m. Finance Committee 3.00 p.m.
13 Th	Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m. Union Board 6.45 p.m.	26 W	Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.
17 M	Third teaching round begins, Dip.Ed. Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations 2.15 p.m. Staff Committee of Council 4.00 p.m.	27 Th	Safety Committee 10.15 a.m.
18 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.	28 F	V.U.A.C. 9.30 a.m. Engineering Faculty Board Steering Committee 12 noon
19 W	Standing Committee on H.E.A.R.U. 9.30 a.m. Economics and Politics Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Handicaps 2.30 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m.	30 Su	Closing date for applications for Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Plan Awards and Commonwealth Postgraduate Course Awards
20 Th	Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.		

### October

1 M	Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine V for it to be classified as discontinued Last day for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the second half-year in Dip.Ed. Psych., B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., M.Ed. and M.Ed.St. for it to be classified as discontinued		by coursework and diplomas in the Faculty of Law commencing in Summer Term
2 Tu	Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee 2.15 p.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.	16 Tu	Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre 1.00 p.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.
3 W	Science Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board 3.30 p.m. Bookshop Board 7.30 p.m.	17 W	Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m. Medicine Faculty Board 4.00 p.m.
4 Th	Computer Centre Committee 4.00 p.m.	18 Th	University Counselling Committee 9.30 a.m. Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m.
5 F	Third teaching round ends, Dip.Ed. Applications close for entry to Bachelor of Social Work 1985 Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.	19 F	Main Library Users' Committee 2.15 p.m.
6 S	Third term ends for Medicine VI	20 S	Third term ends
8 M	Halls of Residence Committee 12.45 p.m. Council 3.00 p.m.	22 M	Parking Committee 9.30 a.m. Law Faculty Board 7.30 p.m.
10 W	Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.	23 Tu	Careers and Appointments Committee 2.15 p.m.
11 Th	Union Board 6.45 p.m.	24 W	Economics and Politics Faculty Board Steering Committee 2.15 p.m. Elwyn Morey Memorial Award Committee 4.00 p.m.
12 F	Applications close for 1985 LL.M.	25 Th	Examinations begin for Medicine VI Standing Committee on Animal Services 2.15 p.m. Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.
		26 F	Annual Examinations begin Second half-year ends for B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.

27 S	Third term ends for Dip.Ed. Second half-year ends for LL.M. by coursework	Monash Graduate Scholarships and Commonwealth Postgraduate Research Awards
30 Tu	Finance Committee 9.15 a.m. Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.	General Library Committee 9.15 a.m.
31 W	Closing date for applications for	Professorial Board 2.15 p.m.

### November

2 F	Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m. Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.	— Medicine VI Alexander Theatre Committee 2.15 p.m.
5 M	Law Library Committee 9.30 a.m. Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science 11.00 a.m. Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education 2.15 p.m.	17 S Third term ends for Medicine IV 19 M Examinations begin for Medicine IV Staff Committee of Council 4.00 p.m.
7 W	Education Faculty Board 9.15 a.m. Housing Committee 9.30 a.m. Hargrave Library Committee 12 noon Science Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.	20 Tu Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m. 21 W Medicine Faculty Board 4.00 p.m. 22 Th Standing Committee on H.E.A.R.U. 9.30 a.m. Buildings Committee 9.30 a.m. Steering Committee of Professorial Board 2.15 p.m. Union Board 6.45 p.m.
8 Th	Economics and Politics Faculty Board 2.15 p.m.	26 M Law Summer Term begins Superannuation Administrators and Trustees 9.00 a.m. Board of Examiners — Education (Dip.Ed.) 10.00 a.m.
10 S	Third term ends for M.Eng.Sc. by coursework	27 Tu Finance Committee 3.00 p.m. 28 W Professorial Board 2.15 p.m. 29 Th Board of Examiners — Science IV Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall 9.15 a.m. Safety Committee 10.15 a.m.
12 M	Council 3.00 p.m.	30 F Publication of examination results — Dip.Ed.
13 Tu	Board of Examiners — Medicine VI 2.15 p.m.	
14 W	Arts Faculty Board 2.15 p.m. Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Handicaps 2.30 p.m. Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m.	
15 Th	Publication of examination results	

### December

3 M	Publication of examination results — Science IV Board of Examiners — Education (all courses except Dip.Ed.) 10.00 a.m. Board of Examiners — Medicine IV 12 noon	Board of Examiners — Medicine I 2.15 p.m.
4 Tu	Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.	7 F Applications close for Dip.Ed. Psych., B.Ed., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St. Applications close for LL.M. by coursework and Diplomas in the Faculty of Law commencing in the first half-year 1985
5 W	Graduation Ceremony — all faculties Publication of examination results — Medicine IV	Publication of examination results — Education (all courses except Dip.Ed.) Last day for re-enrolment of students continuing Dip.Ed.
6 Th	Publication of examination results — Economics and Politics IV Re-enrolment for students continuing Dip.Ed. begins Board of Examiners — Medicine II and III 9.30 a.m.	Board of Examiners — Law 10.00 a.m. Board of Examiners — Science I, II and III, Science/Engineering and

- Science/Law  
Monash Review Committee 2.00 p.m.
- 8 S Second half-year ends for Medicine V
- 10 M Re-enrolment for students continuing Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St. begins  
Board of Examiners — Arts 9.15 a.m.  
Board of Examiners — Economics and Politics and Economics/Law 9.30 a.m.  
Board of Examiners — Medicine V 12 noon  
Council 3.00 p.m.
- 11 Tu Publication of examination results — M.Admin. and Dip.Ops.Res., Medicine I, II and III  
Board of Examiners — Engineering 9.00 a.m.
- 12 W Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m.  
Last day for re-enrolment of students continuing Dip.Ed.Psych. and B.Sp.Ed.  
Publication of examination results — Law, Science I, II and III, Science/Law, Science/Engineering and Medicine V  
Re-enrolment of students continuing B.Ed. begins
- 13 Th Publication of examination results — Economics and Politics I, II and III, Economics/Law and Engineering
- 14 F Undergraduate re-enrolments begin  
Last day for re-enrolment of students continuing B.Ed.  
Publication of examination results — Arts and Arts/Law Ph.D. and Research Committee 2.15 p.m.
- 17 M Enrolment for new B.Ed. students taking Summer Term subjects begins
- 18 Tu Committee of Deans 2.15 p.m.  
Last day for re-enrolment of students continuing M.Ed.St.  
Last day for enrolment of new B.Ed. students taking Summer Term subjects
- 19 W Last day for re-enrolment for Law Summer Term, LL.B., LL.M. and Diplomas in the Faculty of Law  
Last day to take up a new subject or unit taught in the Law Summer Term
- 20 Th Publication of examination results — M.Env.Sc.
- 21 F Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee 3.30 p.m.  
University closes

# OFFICERS AND STAFF

---

## Visitor

His Excellency the Governor of Victoria,  
Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray, K.C.M.G., A.O.

## Chancellor

The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush, LL.M. (Melb.)

## Deputy Chancellor

The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

## Vice-Chancellor

Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I.,  
F.R.S.C., F.A.A.

## Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

## Pro-Vice-Chancellor (part-time)

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.

## MEMBERS OF COUNCIL

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Term of Office Ends</i>
<b>Appointed by the Governor in Council:</b>		
<i>Members of Parliament of Victoria</i>		
12 Dec. 1979	The Hon. James Vincent Chester Guest, M.A.(Oxon.), M.B.A.(Melb.), of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, (Vic.), M.L.C.	11 Dec. 1983
15 July 1982	The Hon. William Robert Baxter, M.L.C.	11 Dec. 1983
15 July 1982	Gerard Marshall Vaughan, A.R.M.I.T., Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.), B.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I., M.P.	11 Dec. 1983
<i>Representing Industrial and Commercial Interests</i>		
3 July 1983	Geoffrey Alistair Knights, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)	2 July 1987
2 Mar. 1983	Jan Eric Kolm, A.O., Eng.Chem. (Prague Tech. Uni.), A.R.A.C.I., F.A.I.M., F.T.S.	2 July 1985
3 July 1981	Hugh Mitchell McKenzie	2 July 1985
3 July 1981	Sir James Charles McNeill, C.B.E., Hon. D.Sc. (N'cle (N.S.W.)), F.A.S.A., F.A.I.M.	2 July 1985

<i>Date of Appointment</i>			<i>Term of Office Ends</i>
29 July 1983	Nigel Wood, B.Ec. (N.E.) Vacant		2 July 1987 2 July 1987
<b>Elected by the Graduates of the University:</b>			
21 Oct. 1980	Anthony Henry May, B.Ec., LL.B.		20 Oct. 1984
21 Oct. 1982	Kay Christine Lesley Patterson, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.A.Ps.S.		20 Oct. 1986
<b>Elected by the Faculties:</b>			
<i>Faculty of Arts</i>			
3 July 1981	David Hector Monro, M.A. (N.Z.), F.A.H.A., F.A.S.S.A.		2 July 1985
<i>Faculty of Economics and Politics</i>			
3 July 1981	Charles Barrington Goode, B.Com. (Melb.), M.B.A. (Col.), A.A.S.A.		2 July 1985
<i>Faculty of Education</i>			
3 July 1982	Maxwell Wilkinson Oldmeadow, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., T.P.T.C., M.A.C.E.		2 July 1986
<i>Faculty of Engineering</i>			
3 July 1981	Robert John Neil Kinsman, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), C.Eng., F.I.Mech.E., M.Aus.I.M.M.		2 July 1985
<i>Faculty of Law</i>			
3 July 1982	The Hon. Mr Justice Robert Clive Tadgell, LL.B. (Melb.)		2 July 1986
<i>Faculty of Medicine</i>			
3 July 1983	Nigel John Gray, A.M., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.		2 July 1987
<i>Faculty of Science</i>			
3 July 1983	Hugh Alexander Grayson, F.M.T.C., C.Chem., F.R.A.C.I., F.I.D.A., F.A.I.M.		2 July 1987
<b>Elected by the Professors:</b>			
9 July 1981	John William McCarty, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab), F.A.S.S.A.		2 July 1985
3 July 1983	Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust.		2 July 1987
29 July 1982	Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.) F.R.A.C.I.		2 July 1986
3 Aug. 1983	Jean Primrose Whyte, B.A. (Adel.), A.M. (Chic.), F.L.A.A.		2 July 1987



<i>Date of Appointment</i>				<i>Term of Office Ends</i>		
<b>Elected by Teaching Staff other than Professors:</b>						
3	July	1983	Peter LePoer Darvall, B.C.E. (Melb.), M.S. (Ohio State), M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.), Dip.Ed., M.I.E.Aust.	2	July	1987
3	July	1982	Ian McCance, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.	2	July	1986
3	July	1982	Martin George Sullivan, M.A., B.Ed. (Q'ld), Ph.D.	2	July	1986
<b>Ex Officio:</b>						
<i>Chancellor</i>						
The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush, LL.M. (Melb.)						
<i>Vice-Chancellor</i>						
Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I., F.R.S.C., F.A.A.						
<b>Appointed by the Minister for Education:</b>						
9	Feb.	1982	Ronald George Ritchie, B.Mech.E., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Dip.Mech.E. (Caulfield T.C.), M.Admin., F.I.E.Aust., M.A.C.E.	19	Dec.	1985
<b>Co-opted Members:</b>						
10	Sept.	1979	Keith Thomas Henry Farrer, O.B.E., M.A. (LaT.), D.Sc. (Melb.), C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.A.C.I., F.I.F.S.T. (U.K.), F.A.I.F.S.T., F.T.S.	30	June	1984
13	July	1981	Patricia Frances Hutson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)	30	June	1985
1	July	1982	The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.	30	June	1986
			Vacant	30	June	1987
<i>Deans of Faculties</i>						
1	Jan.	1984	Robert Baxt, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Syd.), LL.M. (Harv.), Solicitor (N.S.W.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)	31	Dec.	1985
1	Jan.	1983	Lance Aubrey Endersbee, A.O., B.C.E., M.E. (Melb.), Hon. M.E.I.C., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.S.C.E., M.Aust.I.M.M.	31	Dec.	1984
<b>Elected by Non-Academic Staff:</b>						
29	July	1982	Geoffrey Steven Wilson, A.L.C.M.	2	July	1986
<b>Elected by the Students in the University:</b>						
23	June	1983	Hugh Christopher Cameron	22	June	1985
23	June	1983	Dudley Dissanayake, B.A. (S.Lanka), M.S.W. (Minn.)	22	June	1985
30	June	1984	John Joseph Lenders, B.Ed. (S.C.V.)	4	June	1983
<i>Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson</i>						

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL

The membership of Council standing committees is reviewed annually in July. The Chancellor, Deputy Chancellor, and Vice-Chancellor are *ex officio* members of all committees within the University but their names are included only in those committees which they regularly attend.

By statute the Comptroller is secretary to all non-academic boards and committees but the individuals named below are those to whom he has delegated secretarial responsibilities.

The terms of reference for standing committees of Council will be found on pages 323-5 of this Calendar.

### Affiliation Committee

*Chairman:* The Hon. J. V. C. Guest

Professor M. I. Logan

Professor R. Baxt.

Professor A. C. L. Clark

Dr P. F. Hutson

*Secretary:* Mr M. D. Watson

### Biosafety Committee

*Chairman:* Professor M. I. Logan

Professor S. Faine

Dr J. S. Green

Professor B. W. Holloway

Dr G. A. Knights

Professor A. W. Linnane

Dr K. C. L. Patterson

Dr G. M. Vaughan

*Secretary:* Mrs R. Bruce

### Bookshop Board

*Chairman:* Associate Professor F. Lawson

Professor J. W. McCarty

Mr A. H. May

Emeritus Professor D. H. Monro

Professor R. R. Officer

Professor C. T. Probyn

Mr C. Rosewarne

Mr I. B. Tate

*Secretary:* Mrs R. Bruce

### Buildings Committee

*Chairman:* Dr G. A. Knights

Professor M. I. Logan

Dr B. M. K. C. Gatehouse

Associate Professor P. Grundy

Mr R. J. N. Kinsman

Professor W. H. Melbourne

Mr R. G. Ritchie

Professor T. F. Smith

Mr J. A. Waters

*Secretary:* Mr J. R. Trembath

### Emeritus Professorships Committee

*Chairman:* The Chancellor

The Deputy Chancellor

The Vice-Chancellor

*Secretary:* Mr M. D. Watson

### Executive Committee

*Chairman:* The Chancellor

The Vice-Chancellor

Dr P. LeP. Darvall

Dr N. J. Gray

Sir James McNeill

Mr J. E. Kolm

Professor I. J. Polmear

*Secretary:* Mr M. D. Watson

### Finance Committee

*Chairman:* Sir James McNeill

Professor R. L. Martin

Mr D. Dissanayake

Mr C. B. Goode

Dr N. J. Gray

Dr I. McCance

Mr H. M. McKenzie

Professor B. O. West

*Acting Secretary:* Mr H. S. Feben

### Halls of Residence Committee

*Chairman:* Professor I. J. Polmear

Professor M. I. Logan

Dr D. C. Blane

Mr P. H. Carter

Mr H. S. Feben

Dr J. L. A. Francey

Mr A. H. May

Mr L. D. Parker

Professor C. G. Peirson

Associate Professor J. H. Smith

Dr I. R. Young

Seven representatives of Halls and Hall committees

*Secretary:* Mrs R. Bruce

### Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Professorial Board)

*Chairman:* Dr J. E. Isaac

Professor R. L. Martin

Professor J. N. Crossley

Professor S. R. Davis

Dr K. T. H. Farrer

Mr H. A. Grayson

The Hon. J. V. C. Guest

Professor T. F. Smith

Professor C. G. Weeramantry

*Secretary:* Vacant

### Housing Committee

*Chairman:* Professor J. W. McCarty

Professor M. I. Logan

Dr J. L. A. Francey

Dr M. W. Fuller

Mr J. F. Gipps

Mr A. Hanson

Dr G. McMullen

Mr J. Morgan  
 Professor T. F. Smith  
 Dr I. R. Young  
*Secretary:* Mrs R. Bruce

#### **Parking Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor M. I. Logan  
 Dr J. S. Green  
 Professor T. A. Jones  
 Mr J. R. Kable  
 Mr S. McQuire  
 Dr L. R. Maglen  
 Emeritus Professor D. H. Monro  
 Mr I. B. Tate  
 Mr R. C. Taylor  
 Mr C. Williams  
*Secretary:* Mrs R. Bruce

#### **Patents Committee**

*Chairman:* Mr J. E. Kolm  
 Professor M. I. Logan  
 Professor A. L. A. Boura  
 Miss J. M. Luck  
 Mr J. Slonim  
 Professor B. O. West  
*Secretary:* Mrs R. Bruce

#### **Planning Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor R. L. Martin  
 Dr G. A. Knights  
 Mr J. E. Kolm  
 Dr K. C. L. Patterson  
*Secretary:* Mr M. D. Watson

#### **Professorial Salaries Committee**

*Chairman:* The Chancellor  
 The Deputy Chancellor  
 The Vice-Chancellor  
*Secretary:* Mr R. A. Ampt

#### **Religious Centre Advisory Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor M. J. P. Canny  
 Professor K. C. Westfold  
 Rabbi J. D. Cooper  
 Dr M. L. Heffernan  
 Rev. Fr P. Knowles  
 Mr P. J. T. Martin

Mr G. J. Nicol  
 Professor M. G. Swift  
*Secretary:* Mrs R. Bruce

#### **Safety Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor B. O. West  
 Mr L. Blencowe  
 Dr D. W. Coates  
 Mr D. R. Ellis  
 Dr J. S. Green  
 Professor N. A. J. Hastings  
 Ms J. Klingler  
 Mr D. E. Newton  
 Dr I. D. Rae  
 Mr K. J. Rule  
 Mr P. Tucker  
 Mr P. Valanti  
 Mr T. Watson  
*Secretary:* Mr A. G. Wilson

#### **Staff Committee**

*Chairman:* Dr J. E. Isaac  
 Professor K. C. Westfold  
 Dr P. LeP. Darvall  
 Professor L. A. Endersbee  
 Dr K. T. H. Farrer  
 Mr G. A. Grayson  
 Dr G. A. Knights  
 Mr J. E. Kolm  
 Professor J. D. Legge  
 Mr J. J. Lenders  
 Mr G. S. Wilson  
 President of the Staff Association  
 (*Observer*)  
 President of General Staff Association  
 (*Observer*)  
*Secretary:* Mr R. A. Ampt

#### **Students' Grants and Loans Committee**

*Chairman:* Dr P. F. Hutson  
 Mr H. C. Cameron  
 Dr P. LeP. Darvall  
 Mr H. S. Kim  
 Professor R. T. White  
 Mr G. S. Wilson  
*Secretary:* Mr H. J. Skinner

## **THE PROFESSORIAL BOARD**

By statute the Registrar is secretary to all academic boards and committees but the individuals named below are those to whom he has delegated secretarial responsibilities.

*Chairman:* The Vice-Chancellor  
 Professor D. E. Allan  
 Dr L. Bartak  
 Professor R. Baxt  
 Dr C. J. Bellamy  
 Mr R. R. Belshaw  
 Associate Professor G. A. Bentley  
 Professor L. Bodi  
 Professor H. C. Bolton  
 Professor P. Boss

Professor A. L. A. Boura  
 Professor D. Bradley  
 Professor R. D. Brown  
 Professor M. D. Brunt  
 Professor E. M. Campbell  
 Professor M. J. P. Canny  
 Professor N. E. Carson  
 Professor A. C. L. Clark  
 Professor J. D. C. Crisp  
 Professor J. N. Crossley

Professor J. M. Cullen  
 Professor S. R. Davis  
 Professor G. J. Davison  
 Professor R. H. Day  
 Professor D. M. de Kretser  
 Dr E. H. M. Ealey  
 Professor E. P. Ellinger  
 Professor H. V. Emy  
 Professor L. A. Endersbee  
 Professor W. J. Ewens  
 Professor S. Faine  
 Professor P. J. Fensham  
 Professor P. D. Finch  
 Professor B. G. Firkin  
 Professor P. T. FitzRoy  
 Professor J. R. Garagnon  
 Professor D. E. A. Giles  
 Mr D. Glover  
 Professor U. G. E. Hammarström  
 Professor N. A. J. Hastings  
 Professor J. G. Head  
 Professor A. S. Henry  
 Professor B. E. Hobbs  
 Professor B. W. Holloway  
 Professor M. E. Holman  
 Dr T. Hore  
 Professor Sir Edward Hughes  
 Professor K. H. Hunt  
 Professor F. C. Jackson  
 Professor W. R. Jackson  
 Professor C. I. Johnston  
 Professor T. A. Jones  
 Professor R. G. Keightley  
 Professor D. A. Kemp  
 Mrs M. A. Keon  
 Professor P. I. Korner  
 Professor D. G. Lampard  
 Professor E. M. Laurenson  
 Professor J. D. Legge  
 Professor A. W. Linnane  
 Professor M. I. Logan  
 Professor D. A. Lowther  
 Professor J. W. McCarty  
 Dr J. A. McDonell  
 Professor V. C. Marshall  
 Professor J. Marvan  
 Professor W. H. Melbourne  
 Professor J. B. Miller  
 Mr C. J. Molnar

Mr J. duV. C. Morgan  
 Professor B. R. Morton  
 Professor N. W. Murray  
 Professor P. W. Musgrave  
 Professor R. C. Nairn  
 Professor M. D. Neale  
 Professor J. V. Neustupný  
 Professor R. R. Officer  
 Professor L. J. Opit  
 Professor R. M. Parish  
 Professor C. G. Peirson  
 Professor M. M. Plant  
 Professor I. J. Polmear  
 Professor M. G. Porter  
 Professor O. E. Potter  
 Professor G. B. Preston  
 Professor C. T. Probyn  
 Professor W. A. Rachinger  
 Professor M. C. Ricklefs  
 Dr P. L. Rossiter  
 Professor G. C. Schofield  
 Professor W. H. Scott  
 Professor R. J. W. Selleck  
 Professor R. V. Short  
 Professor W. A. Sinclair  
 Professor P. Singer  
 Professor C. Skinner  
 Professor G. C. Smith  
 Professor T. F. Smith  
 Professor R. H. Snape  
 Mr T. B. Southwell  
 Professor J. M. Swan  
 Professor M. G. Swift  
 Professor G. D. Thorburn  
 Professor R. P. Tisher  
 Professor R. F. E. Van der Borgh  
 Professor C. S. Wallace  
 Ms J. A. Wallace  
 Professor P. L. Waller  
 Dr I. D. S. Ward  
 Professor J. W. Warren  
 Professor C. G. Weeramantry  
 Professor B. O. West  
 Professor K. C. Westfold  
 Professor R. T. White  
 Acting Professor J. S. Whitelaw  
 Professor J. P. Whyte  
 Professor E. C. Wood  
*Secretary:* Mr J. R. Leicester

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE PROFESSORIAL BOARD

### Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre

*Chairman:* Professor W. H. Scott  
 Mr A. Bamblett  
 Mr R. Blow  
 Mr A. I. Brown  
 Dr B. M. Bullivant  
 Associate Professor M. G. Clyne  
 Dr P. Edwards

Ms E. Fesl  
 Mr P. J. Hanks  
 Mrs M. Jackomos  
 Mr P. W. Pinnington  
 Professor M. C. Ricklefs  
 Dr G. B. Silberbauer  
 Professor P. L. Waller  
 Mr E. West

The Secretary, Department of Aboriginal Affairs (or his nominee)

The Director, Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Secretary: Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Alexander Theatre Committee**

Chairman: Dr J. D. Rickard

Mrs B. Calton

Mr R. R. Coster

Dr A. F. Dilnot

Mr P. H. Fitzpatrick

Mr L. Horner

Dr P. S. Lake

Professor J. D. Legge

Miss C. M. Piesse

Professor C. T. Probyn

Mr P. T. Skelly

Mr G. P. T. Sweeney

Dr G. J. Troup

Three student representatives

Secretary: Mr K. J. Harris

#### **Standing Committee on Animal Services**

Chairman: Professor D. M. de Kretser

Professor J. M. Cullen

Professor R. H. Day

Professor D. G. Lampard

Professor D. A. Lowther

Professor R. C. Nairn

Professor R. V. Short

Mr I. B. Tate

Secretary: Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Art Advisory Committee**

Chairman: Professor J. P. Whyte

Professor R. H. Day

Ms J. E. Duncan

Mr L. F. Green

Emeritus Professor W. Ironside

Professor P. W. Musgrave

Professor M. M. Plant

One student representative

Secretary: Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall**

Chairman: Professor N. W. Murray

Mr G. Askew

Mr J. M. Browne

Mrs M. Goode

Mr L. P. Harris

Dr I. D. Hiscock (Director)

Dr T. Hore

Professor W. R. Jackson

Mr J. R. Leicester

Mr L. Meakin

Miss C. M. Piesse

Mr J. Rosevear

Mr G. P. T. Sweeney

Mr D. Vincent

Three student representatives

Secretary: Mr K. J. Harris

#### **Committee for the Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies**

Chairman: Associate Professor W. Kirsop

Mr P. Balmford

Associate Professor G. G. Betts

Mrs B. L. Hatley

Dr F. W. Kent

Mr A. Kenwood

Dr H. H. R. Love

Mr G. C. Smith

Mr T. B. Southwell

Professor J. P. Whyte

Secretary: Mr D. R. Secomb

#### **Careers and Appointments Committee**

Chairman: Professor W. A. Rachinger

Associate Professor W. J. Bonwick

Professor P. Boss

Mr J. D. Butchart

Dr C. M. Deeley

Mr B. Hiscock

Mr J. Johnson

Mr L. J. Nethercott

Mr H. Parker

Dr K. C. L. Patterson

A nominee of the Monash Association of Graduate Students

A nominee of the Monash Association of Students

Secretary: Mr K. J. Harris

#### **Computer Centre Committee**

Chairman: Professor K. C. Westfold

Dr C. J. Bellamy (Director)

Professor R. D. Brown

Mr M. Butler

Professor J. D. C. Crisp

Professor J. N. Crossley

Professor N. A. J. Hastings

Professor E. M. Laurenson

Professor M. I. Logan

Mr T. B. Southwell

Mr I. B. Tate

Professor R. F. E. Van der Borgh

Professor C. S. Wallace

Secretary: Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education**

Chairman: Professor J. W. Warren

Dr R. Alfredson

Professor L. Bodi

A nominee of the Comptroller

Associate Professor R. Dickson

Dr P. Edwards

Dr T. Hore

Dr G. Jenkin

Dr J. A. McDonnell

Mrs C. Bartlett

Dr R. C. Rice

A nominee of Monash Association of Students

A nominee of Monash Association of Graduate Students

*Secretary:* Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Development Committee**

*Chairman:* The Vice-Chancellor

The Deputy Vice-Chancellor

The Pro-Vice-Chancellor

Professor R. D. Brown

Professor F. C. Jackson

Professor O. E. Potter

Professor R. P. Tisher

*Secretary:* Mr M. D. Watson

#### **Committee for Environmental Science**

*Chairman:* Dean of the Faculty of Science

Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

Chairman of the Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science

*Secretary:* Mrs S. J. Aspinall

#### **Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation**

*Chairman:* Professor M. I. Logan

Dr B. Adler

Ms H. Aldred

Professor A. L. A. Boura

Professor R. H. Day

Professor V. C. Marshall

Associate Professor J. E. McGeachie

Emeritus Professor D. H. Monro

Dr J. E. Nelson

Chairman of the Standing Committee on Animal Services

*Secretary:* Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Exclusion Appeals Committees**

*Appointed from amongst the following:*

Associate Professor G. A. Bentley

Dr T. C. Brown

Professor D. E. A. Giles

Professor J. G. Head

Professor R. G. Keightley

Professor E. M. Laurenson

Mr J. duV. C. Morgan

Dr P. L. Rossiter

Acting Professor M. Pryles

Professor T. F. Smith

Professor G. D. Thorburn

Acting Professor C. R. Williams

*Secretary:* Mr K. J. Harris

#### **Standing Committee on Experiments Involving Human Subjects**

*Chairman:* Professor R. H. Day

Professor B. G. Firkin

Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow

Dr A. P. Greenway

Dr J. Howqua

Mr J. C. McKenzie

Professor C. G. Weeramanry

*Secretary:* Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Health Service Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor P. T. FitzRoy

Mr J. D. Butchart

Mr B. W. Cunningham

Dr J. N. O'Neil

A nominee of Monash Association of Students

*Secretary:* Mr K. J. Harris

#### **Standing Committee on the Higher Education Authority and Research Unit**

*Chairman:* The Pro-Vice-Chancellor

Dean of the Faculty of Education

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

Associate Professor P. Dransfield

Dr T. Hore

Professor W. H. Scott

*Secretary:* Mrs J. A. Dawson

#### **Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics**

*Chairman:* Professor J. M. Swan

Dr M. N. Brumby

Professor N. E. Carson

Professor M. Charlesworth

Associate Professor H. A. Finlay

Professor P. Singer

Professor P. L. Waller

Associate Professor W. A. W. Walters

*Secretary:* Mrs S. J. Aspinall

#### **Krongold Centre Committee**

*Chairman:* Pro-Vice-Chancellor

Professor D. Bradley

Mr H. S. Feben

Professor P. J. Fensham

Professor N. W. Murray

Professor M. D. Neale

Associate Professor T. F. Adamson

The Director of Student Services of the Victorian Department of Education

Two members of the community

*Secretary:* Vacant

#### **General Library Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor R. M. Parish

The Pro-Vice-Chancellor

Mr P. Balmford

Professor H. V. Emy

Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow

Dr J. A. McDonell

Associate Professor L. McGregor

Mr D. R. May

Dr B. A. Parker

Professor M. C. Ricklefs

Mr G. C. Smith

Mr T. B. Southwell

Dr A. D. Spaul

One student representative

One graduate student representative

*Secretary:* Mr K. J. Harris

**Matriculation Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor W. A. Rachinger  
 Professor D. Bradley  
 Professor P. D. Finch  
 Professor J. D. Legge  
 Professor J. W. McCarty  
 Professor O. E. Potter  
 Professor J. W. Warren  
*Secretary:* Vacant

**Standing Committee on Marine Science and Technology**

*Chairman:* Professor L. A. Endersbee  
 Professor M. J. P. Canny  
 Associate Professor H. B. Connell  
 Dr L. A. Frakes  
 Dr J. B. Hinwood  
 Professor B. R. Morton  
 Dr J. Peterson  
*Secretary:* Mrs S. J. Aspinall

**Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor F. C. Jackson  
 Professor H. C. Bolton  
 Professor D. M. de Kretser  
 Professor S. R. Davis  
*Secretary:* Mrs J. A. Dawson

**Committee on Overseas Academic Relations**

*Chairman:* Professor J. D. Legge  
 Associate Professor B. W. Cherry  
 Professor W. A. Rachinger  
 Professor C. G. Weeramany  
*Secretary:* Mrs J. A. Dawson

**Publications Committee**

*Chairman:* Mr T. B. Southwell  
 Acting Professor R. G. Fox  
 Dr A. Gregory  
 Mr D. T. Merrett  
 Miss B. M. Niall  
 Dr T. P. O'Brien  
*Secretary:* Mrs L. G. White

**Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee**

*Chairman:* The Deputy Vice-Chancellor  
 Professor E. M. Campbell  
 Professor B. E. Hobbs  
 Professor R. G. Keightley  
 Professor D. A. Lowther  
*Secretary:* Mr J. Wells

**Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies**

*Chairman:* Professor J. D. Legge  
 Associate Professor D. P. Chandler

Mr A. C. C. Farran  
 Dr H. Feith  
 Dr M. J. Kartomi  
 Professor M. I. Logan  
 Associate Professor J. T. Platt  
 Dr R. C. Rice  
 Professor M. C. Ricklefs  
 Professor C. Skinner  
 Professor M. G. Swift  
 Mrs A. G. T. Zainu'ddin  
 One graduate student representative  
*Secretary:* Mrs J. A. Dawson

**Committee on Special Admissions**

*Chairman:* Professor A. S. Henry  
 Dr T. Hore  
 Mrs D. Kovacs  
 Emeritus Professor D. H. Monro  
 Professor C. G. Peirson  
 Mrs H. A. Thomson  
 Dr T. J. Triggs  
 A nominee of Monash Association of Students  
 A nominee of Monash Association of Graduate Students  
*Secretary:* Vacant

**Steering Committee**

*Chairman:* The Vice-Chancellor  
 Professor W. H. Melbourne  
 Professor P. W. Musgrave  
 Professor G. B. Preston  
 Professor R. H. Snape  
*Secretary:* Mr J. R. Leicester

**University Counselling Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor R. H. Day  
 Mr J. D. Butchart  
 Mr A. Holgate  
 A nominee of the Monash Association of Students  
*Secretary:* Mr K. J. Harris

**Undergraduate Scholarships Committee**

*Chairman:* Professor I. J. Polmear  
 Dr F. W. Kent  
 Dr I. R. McKinnon  
*Secretary:* Mr D. J. Kelly

**Visiting Professors: Standing Committee**

Professor A. S. Henry  
 Professor A. W. Linnane  
 Professor J. B. Miller  
*Secretary:* Mr K. J. Harris

## OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES

### Committee of Deans

*Chairman:* The Vice-Chancellor  
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor  
The Pro-Vice-Chancellor  
Professor R. Baxt  
Professor L. A. Endersbee  
Professor P. J. Fensham  
Professor J. D. Legge  
Professor G. C. Schofield  
Professor W. A. Sinclair  
Professor J. M. Swan  
*Secretary:* Mr M. D. Watson

### Discipline Committee

*Chairman:* The Vice-Chancellor  
Professor R. Baxt  
Professor L. A. Endersbee  
Professor P. J. Fensham  
Professor J. D. Legge  
Professor G. C. Schofield  
Professor W. A. Sinclair  
Professor J. M. Swan  
*Secretary:* The Registrar

### Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science

*Chairman:* Professor P. T. FitzRoy  
*Deputy Chairman:* Professor C. G. Weeramantry  
Dr B. A. W. Collier  
Dr E. H. M. Ealey  
Dr R. Gunstone  
Mr B. T. Kuhnell  
Dr L. R. Maglen  
Dr J. W. May  
Dr N. Norman  
Dr J. A. Peterson  
Dr P. Rudman  
Dr R. Sharpe  
Ms S. Shaw  
Two graduate student representatives  
*Secretary:* Mrs S. J. Aspinall

### Committee for the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

*Chairman:* Professor M. C. Ricklefs  
Mr A. Banblett  
Professor D. Bradley  
Mr I. A. Brown  
Mr C. Carew  
Dr T. Carney  
Associate Professor M. G. Clyne  
Professor G. J. Davidson  
Ms E. Fesi  
Mr W. J. Perazzo  
Professor C. T. Probyn  
Professor W. H. Scott

### Board of Studies in Social Work

*Chairman:* Professor P. Boss  
Mrs D. M. Brown  
Miss M. D. Campbell  
Mr R. Carew  
Dr T. R. Carney  
Dr K. V. Jones  
Mr H. S. Kim  
Professor J. D. Legge  
Dr L. R. Maglen  
Dr M. C. Nixon  
Dr R. G. Oliver  
Mr L. Owen  
Professor W. H. Scott  
Dr D. M. Thomson  
Mrs B. Weir  
Two student representatives  
*Secretary:* Mr D. R. Secomb

### Ph.D. and Research Committee

*Chairman:* Professor M. I. Logan  
Professor J. M. Cullen  
Mr A. Chesire  
Professor N. W. Murray  
Professor P. W. Musgrave  
Dr M. C. Pryles  
Professor R. V. Short  
Professor T. F. Smith  
Professor R. H. Snape  
Acting Professor J. S. Whitelaw  
A representative of the Monash Association of Graduate Students  
*Secretary:* Mr B. D. Shields

### Professional and Technical Staff Committee

*Chairman:* The Deputy Vice-Chancellor  
Professor R. D. Brown  
Professor J. D. C. Crisp  
Professor J. M. Cullen  
Professor A. W. Linnane  
Professor W. H. Melbourne  
Professor R. C. Nairn  
Professor R. T. White  
Acting Professor J. S. Whitelaw  
*Secretary:* Mr J. A. Dwyer

### Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Handicaps

*Chairman:* Dr P. F. Hutson  
Mrs F. Baker  
Dr E. C. Cartwright  
Mr R. K. J. Coventry  
Miss C. M. Piesse  
Mr A. C. Scott  
Ms P. Shores  
Mr A. G. Wilson  
Three student representatives  
*Secretary:* Vacant



## SUPERANNUATION ADMINISTRATORS AND TRUSTEES

Mr L. W. Candy  
 Dr P. LeP. Darvall  
 Mr C. B. Goode  
 Mr R. K. Hancock

Associate Professor W. A. Howard  
 Mr A. H. May  
 Professor K. C. Westfold  
*Secretary:* Mr R. A. Ampt

## THE FACULTIES

### Faculty of Arts

#### Members of Faculty Board

*Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties  
 Regulations*

*Dean:* Professor J. D. Legge  
 The Chancellor  
 The Vice-Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.2*

The Deputy Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.3*

Dr M. Aveling  
 Dr P. Ayres  
 Dr A. E. Backhouse  
 Associate Professor E. F. Barry  
 Mr S. J. Bastomsky  
 Dr R. Birrell  
 Professor L. Bodi  
 Professor P. Boss  
 Associate Professor D. P. Chandler  
 Professor G. J. Davison  
 Dr R. H. Desai  
 Dr J. S. Duncan  
 Dr A. Enstice  
 Professor J. R. Garagnon  
 Dr M. R. Godley  
 Dr C. Hamann  
 Professor U. G. E. Hammarström  
 Mrs B. L. Hatley  
 Professor A. S. Henry  
 Dr G. G. Hiller  
 Professor F. C. Jackson  
 Professor T. A. Jones  
 Dr F. W. Kent  
 Mr A. Kenwood  
 Mr H. S. Kim  
 Associate Professor W. Kirsop  
 Mr B. A. Knox  
 Dr C. A. Maher  
 Professor G. J. Marvan  
 Ms A. M. McGrath  
 Mr J. McKay  
 Dr D. B. Miller  
 Dr N. Morcovescu  
 Dr C. W. Nettelbeck  
 Professor J. V. Neustupný  
 Dr P. T. O'Malley  
 Dr P. Paul  
 Mr B. R. Perlman  
 Dr P. Petr

Professor M. M. Plant  
 Dr J. M. Powell  
 Dr B. Probert  
 Professor C. T. Probyn  
 Mrs R. Rasmussen  
 Professor M. C. Ricklefs  
 Dr D. G. J. Roberts  
 Dr A. C. Romano  
 Professor W. H. Scott  
 Professor C. Skinner  
 Dr R. Slonek  
 Mr B. D. Steel  
 Mrs J. Strauss  
 Mr C. L. Ten  
 Dr A. V. Townsend  
 Associate Professor J. S. Whitelaw  
 Professor J. P. Whyte  
 Ms C. J. Williams

*Under sub-section 7.4*

Dr J. B. Dalton  
 Dr T. E. Hall  
 Dr A. R. Padmanabhan  
 Dr C. Rubenstein

*Under sub-section 7.5*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.6*

Mr P. H. Clarke  
 Professor J. N. Crossley  
 Professor J. W. McCarty  
 Professor G. C. Schofield  
 Dr A. G. T. Zainu'ddin

*Under sub-section 7.7*

Mr B. M. Carins  
 Dr K. I. Forster  
 Mrs C. H. Ho  
 Mr S. C. Killingbeck  
 Mr J. Lamont  
 Mr A. R. Levy  
 Emeritus Professor D. H. Monro

*Under sub-section 7.8*

Professor D. Bradley  
 Mr H. M. Rowe  
 Subdean (*Vacant*)

**Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)**

Dr M. P. Ackland  
 Ms F. E. Anderson  
 Dr D. S. Bartholomeusz  
 Associate Professor G. G. Betts  
 Ms K. J. Betts  
 Dr P. J. Bicknell  
 Dr J. Birnberg  
 Dr B. J. Blake  
 Ms A. Blonski  
 Associate Professor H. Bolitho  
 Dr G. D. Bouma  
 Mr A. J. Boyle  
 Ms C. A. Budge  
 Ms P. M. Brown  
 Dr J. L. Burston  
 Miss M. D. Campbell  
 Mr R. M. Carew  
 Miss E. A. Carvalho  
 Dr C. W. Chamberlain  
 Associate Professor M. G. Clyne  
 Dr I. F. S. Copland  
 Mr I. T. Cummins  
 Dr D. D. Cuthbert  
 Mr E. Damian  
 Dr D. Davison  
 Dr A. F. Dilnot  
 Dr G. Dixon  
 Dr D. L. Dunkerley  
 Dr L. W. Eastop  
 Dr A. R. Edwards  
 Dr J. R. Ellis  
 Dr A. Enstice  
 Dr M. I. E. Fett  
 Dr K. J. Fewster  
 Mr G. J. Fitzgerald  
 Mr P. H. Fitzpatrick  
 Mr L. R. Fleming  
 Dr R. W. Flora  
 Dr W. H. Foddy  
 Ms P. A. Gowland  
 Dr L. B. Grant  
 Mr L. F. Green  
 Dr A. J. Gregory  
 Dr M. N. Hamersley  
 Mr D. M. Hanan  
 Mr R. R. Hardjadibrata  
 Mr L. P. Harris  
 Ms M. S. Harvey  
 Mr H. Hata  
 Dr S. Hesse  
 Dr P. C. Hiller  
 Ms M. A. Holloway  
 Dr J. P. Hu  
 Mr R. J. Hudson  
 Mr I. L. Humberstone  
 Mr S. M. Ingham  
 Mr W. N. Jenks  
 Ms L. D. Joy  
 Mrs H. A. E. Kandel  
 Dr M. J. Kartomi  
 Professor R. G. Keightley  
 Dr E. Keller  
 Dr B. E. Kennedy  
 Dr A. P. Kershaw  
 Mr G. A. Kertesz  
 Mr E. J. Khamara  
 Dr R. F. Khan  
 Mr F. W. King  
 Mr B. Koesasi  
 Dr N. Landau  
 Mr I. W. Laurensen  
 Dr J. F. Leonard  
 Mrs E. J. Leong  
 Dr L. Li  
 Professor M. I. Logan  
 Dr H. H. R. Love  
 Dr I. W. Mabbett  
 Mrs M. U. Maclean  
 Dr G. Mallinson  
 Mr P. J. T. Martin  
 Mr A. S. McDevitt  
 Associate Professor J. E. McGeachie  
 Mr J. C. McKenzie  
 Dr P. J. McLoughlin  
 Dr B. J. McMullin  
 Mr M. Manning  
 Dr D. C. Mercer  
 Dr A. J. Milner  
 Mr J. duV. C. Morgan  
 Ms E. Morrison  
 Mrs A. C. Murch  
 Dr P. J. D. Naish  
 Ms E. M. Nelson  
 Dr P. A. Nestor  
 Miss B. M. Niall  
 Mr A. Ozaki  
 Mr R. Pannell  
 Dr M. J. Pavlyshyn  
 Dr J. A. Peterson  
 Associate Professor J. T. Platt  
 Mr V. Pobie  
 Mr Poedjiono  
 Associate Professor E. D. Potts  
 Miss M. Redmond  
 Dr D. J. Rickard  
 Ms J. Rosengren  
 Dr Z. Rueger  
 Dr D. Ryan  
 Mrs A. Seitz  
 Ms A. Siewierska  
 Dr G. R. Silberbauer  
 Ms R. A. Simai  
 Dr N. J. Smith  
 Miss R. L. Spence  
 Mrs E. B. de Spivak  
 Mr H. V. Stainsby  
 Mr R. A. Stayner  
 Associate Professor W. B. Steele  
 Mr C. A. Stevenson  
 Dr M. Stevenson  
 Dr U. S. M. Svensson  
 Professor M. G. Swift  
 Mr N. J. Tapper  
 Mrs H. A. Thomson

Dr P. J. Thomson  
 Mrs S. E. Trembath  
 Associate Professor W. Veit  
 Dr S. B. Vladiv  
 Mr G. L. Werren  
 Dr E. M. Wilkinson

Dr E. M. Willis  
 Mr M. Wilson  
 Mr A. Wood  
 Mrs L. Worley  
 Mr G. S. Worrall  
 Dr C. G. Worth

## Faculty of Economics and Politics

### Members of Faculty Board

*Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations*

Dean: Professor W. A. Sinclair  
 The Chancellor  
 The Vice-Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.2*

The Deputy Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.3*

Mr R. J. Beveridge  
 Mr R. L. Brown  
 Mr M. E. Burns  
 Mr C. A. Burrows  
 Mr D. V. A. Campbell  
 Dr J. B. Dalton  
 Professor S. R. Davis  
 Dr A. B. Davidson  
 Dr A. E. Dingle  
 Dr R. S. Dowell  
 Miss E. B. Downes  
 Professor H. V. Emy  
 Mr A. A. Farley  
 Dr D. K. Fausten  
 Dr H. Feith  
 Dr A. H. M. Fels  
 Professor P. T. FitzRoy  
 Mrs C. T. Fletcher  
 Miss C. B. Fox  
 Associate Professor K. S. Frearson  
 Associate Professor C. A. Gannon  
 Professor D. E. A. Giles  
 Dr D. J. Goldsworthy  
 Dr B. A. Goss  
 Dr Z. A. Hanfi  
 Professor N. A. J. Hastings  
 Professor J. G. Head  
 Dr J. D. Hill  
 Mr G. H. Hillier  
 Mr G. R. Hogbin  
 Mrs C. J. Hogg  
 Mr P. F. Howard  
 Associate Professor W. A. Howard  
 Professor D. A. Kemp  
 Dr M. L. King  
 Dr M. C. Knowles  
 Mr P. S. Latimer  
 Mr R. S. Lewis  
 Dr A. Linklater  
 Mr F. M. Little  
 Professor J. W. McCarty

Associate Professor L. McGregor

Dr G. C. McLaren  
 Dr K. R. McLaren  
 Dr L. R. Maglen  
 Mr D. T. Merrett  
 Mr L. J. Nethercott  
 Dr Y. -K. Ng  
 Dr R. L. Nichols  
 Professor R. R. Officer  
 Professor R. McD. Parish  
 Dr L. D. Parker  
 Professor C. G. Peirson  
 Mr A. J. Perry  
 Associate Professor P. D. Praetz  
 Mrs E. Preston  
 Mr A. L. Ramsay  
 Mr H. Redner  
 Dr P. A. Riach  
 Dr R. C. Rice  
 Dr G. M. Richards  
 Mr K. V. Richardson  
 Dr C. L. Rubenstein  
 Dr R. N. Shaw  
 Dr N. A. Sinclair  
 Mr R. C. Skinner  
 Professor R. H. Snape  
 Dr R. D. Snyder  
 Dr G. F. R. Spenceley  
 Mr P. Sutcliffe  
 Mr M. E. Teichmann  
 Dr K. Trace  
 Mr D. M. Trende  
 Dr M. R. Upcher  
 Dr E. J. Vaughan  
 Dr A. M. Vicziány  
 Dr I. D. S. Ward  
 Dr M. J. Watts  
 Dr L. S. Welch  
 Dr D. M. White  
 Dr R. J. Willis  
 Dr I. R. Wills  
 Mr D. M. Wishart  
 Mr J. C. G. Wright  
*Under sub-section 7.4*  
 Nil  
*Under sub-section 7.5*  
 Nil  
*Under sub-section 7.6*  
 Dr J. S. Duncan  
 Dr K. J. McDonnell  
 Mr G. L. Teh

*Under sub-section 7.7*

Mr A. Archer  
Dr P. J. Ayres  
Mr Choo Chin Thye  
Mr S. A. Easton  
Mrs S. D. Falla  
Mr C. B. Goode  
Mrs Ho Chooi-Hon  
Mr P. Keet  
Mr K. B. G. Luxford  
Mrs D. V. Maxwell  
Professor M. G. Porter  
Mr G. Svinos  
Mr L. Zion

*Under sub-section 7.8*

Nil

**Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)**

Mr L. R. Aldor  
Mr C. H. Aw-Yeong

Mr M. Beattie  
Mr W. D. M. Black  
Professor M. Brunt  
Mr S. R. Carter  
Ms G. Cartwright  
Mr C. Y. Chow  
Mr G. J. Clinch  
Mrs K. Cummings  
Mr J. P. Dimasi  
Mrs J. E. Kemp  
Ms K. J. Lee  
Mr S. A. L. Lim  
Ms M. Lindorff  
Mr W. F. Looi  
Mr B. F. Madden  
Miss R. M. McEwan  
Mr M. N. Nugent  
Mrs V. Sarandopoulos  
Mr R. Simnett  
Mr B. Spaul  
Mr K. W. Strahan  
Miss E. M. Underhill  
Dr T. J. Wood

## Faculty of Education

**Members of Faculty Board**

*Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations*

\*Dean: Professor P. J. Fensham  
The Chancellor  
The Vice-Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.2*

The Deputy Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.3*

Dr G. F. Best  
Dr D. C. Blane  
\*Dr D. F. Davis  
Dr M. B. Gilchrist  
Mrs M. M. Goodall  
Ms C. F. Grbich  
Dr A. Gregory  
Dr J. T. McArthur  
Mr R. J. S. Macpherson  
Dr W. L. Mellor  
Dr N. C. Nettleton  
Mr J. W. Owen  
Dr A. M. Rice  
Dr G. L. Rowley  
Professor R. J. W. Selleck  
Dr A. D. Spaul  
Dr B. J. Spicer  
\*Professor R. P. Tisher  
One to be elected

*Under sub-section 7.4*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.5*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.6*

Associate Professor M. G. Clyne  
Professor P. D. Finch

*Under sub-section 7.7*

Mr J. Cunningham  
Mr J. V. D'Cruz  
Miss W. D. Hannah  
Sr. M. T. Harold  
Mr B. R. Howe  
Mr C. W. Lewis  
Dr L. G. Lomas  
Mrs C.-H. Ho  
\*Mr H. A. Macdonald  
Mr A. J. P. Natrass  
\*Mr M. W. Oldmeadow  
Mr F. C. Peck

Four student members to be nominated.

*Under sub-section 7.8*

Associate Professor M. Balson  
\*Dr L. Bartak  
\*Mr J. A. Fyfield  
Dr P. L. Gardner  
Professor P. W. Musgrave

**Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)**

Dr F. B. Ausburn  
Mr D. C. Brisset  
Dr M. N. Brumby  
Dr B. M. Bullivant

---

\* Member of executive committee of faculty board.

Dr G. Burke  
 Dr J. D. Chapman  
 Emeritus Professor W. F. Connell  
 Mr R. C. Craven  
 Dr P. Edwards  
 Rev. R. H. Elliott  
 Mr E. N. Friedman  
 Dr A. P. Greenway  
 Dr P. C. Gronn  
 Dr R. F. Gunstone  
 Mr K. F. Hudson  
 Dr F. J. Hunt  
 Dr D. R. Hutton  
 Mr L. C. Ingvarson  
 Mrs R. Kindler  
 Dr G. C. Leder  
 Mrs A. B. N. McDougall  
 Dr G. N. Molloy

Professor M. D. Neale  
 Dr M. C. Nixon  
 Dr J. R. Northfield  
 Mr B. D. Parker  
 Mrs V. J. Rainer  
 Dr S. N. Sampson  
 Dr C. F. Sharpley  
 Dr A. R. Shorten  
 Dr R. Small  
 Dr J. C. Stillwell  
 Mrs D. Stone  
 Dr M. G. Sullivan  
 Dr S. C. Sykes  
 Dr J. H. Theobald  
 Mr J. A. Wheeler  
 Professor R. T. White  
 Dr A. G. T. Zainu'ddin

## Faculty of Engineering

### Members of Faculty Board

*Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations*

\*Dean: Professor L. A. Endersbee  
 The Chancellor  
 The Vice-Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.2*

The Deputy Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.3*

Mr C. W. Ambrose  
 Dr J. A. Bennett  
 Associate Professor W. A. Brown  
 Dr G. P. Codner  
 Professor J. D. C. Crisp  
 Dr P. LeP. Darvall  
 Dr G. H. Edward  
 Associate Professor I. B. Donald  
 Dr K. E. Forward  
 Dr M. S. J. Gani  
 Dr D. B. Giesner  
 Dr G. A. Holder  
 Dr I. W. Johnston  
 Mr B. T. Kuhnell  
 \*Professor D. G. Lampard  
 \*Professor E. M. Laurenson  
 Mr R. J. Maxwell  
 \*Professor W. H. Melbourne  
 Dr D. L. Morgan  
 Professor N. W. Murray  
 Dr K. W. Ogden  
 \*Professor I. J. Polmear  
 \*Professor O. E. Potter  
 Dr T. Sridhar  
 Mr J. S. Stecki  
 Dr P. F. Thomson  
 Dr C. Tiu  
 Associate Professor A. Williams

*Under sub-section 7.4*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.5*

Dr R. M. Clark  
 Dr T. R. Finlayson  
 Dr M. F. O'Dwyer

*Under sub-section 7.6*

Dr J. D. Cashion  
 Professor P. T. FitzRoy  
 Mr C. L. Ten

*Under sub-section 7.7*

Mr B. Chandler  
 Dr D. E. Charrett  
 Mrs M. V. Chiba  
 Mr S. Dorigo  
 Mr V. E. Jennings  
 Mr R. J. N. Kinsman  
 Dr G. A. Knights  
 Mr S. F. Pearce  
 Mr E. G. A. Weiss  
 Dr I. A. Wright

*Under sub-section 7.8*

Dr R. J. Alfredson

### Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Mr A. Adamski  
 Dr J. R. G. Andrews  
 Dr R. G. Barden  
 Mr A. J. Beasley  
 Dr C. S. Berger  
 Dr T. F. Berreen  
 Dr L. N. Binh  
 Dr D. R. Blackman  
 Dr N. W. Blake  
 Associate Professor W. J. Bonwick  
 Mr B. F. Brennan

\* Member of executive committee of faculty board.

Dr G. K. Cambrell  
 Associate Professor B. W. Cherry  
 Associate Professor E. M. Cherry  
 Dr K. P. Dabke  
 Dr T. S. Dillon  
 Associate Professor P. Dransfield  
 Dr R. J. Dry  
 Dr G. H. Edward  
 Mr R. Gani  
 Mr P. A. Grasso  
 Dr J. R. Griffiths  
 Associate Professor P. Grundy  
 Dr L. Gruner  
 Mr R. H. Grzebieta  
 Mr C. M. Haberfield  
 Mr P. M. Hart  
 Associate Professor J. B. Hinwood  
 Mr A. Holgate  
 Mr D. G. Holmes  
 Professor K. H. Hunt  
 Dr G. C. Jagirdar  
 Dr R. A. Jago  
 Dr R. J. Keller  
 Dr D. B. Keogh

Dr L. L. Koss  
 Mr R. C. LaBrooy  
 Dr C. Lakshmanan  
 Associate Professor F. Lawson  
 Dr I. H. Lehrer  
 Associate Professor R. McPherson  
 Dr J. F. Mathews  
 Dr B. C. Muddle  
 Associate Professor R. G. Mein  
 Dr R. E. Melchers  
 Dr K. C. Ng  
 Dr T. T. Nguyen  
 Dr W. E. Olbrich  
 Dr K. K. Pang  
 Dr B. A. Parker  
 Dr A. K. Parkin  
 Dr I. G. Prince  
 Dr A. J. Richardson  
 Mr I. J. Robinson  
 Dr P. L. Rossiter  
 Dr G. I. N. Rozvany  
 Mr N. Sneath  
 Dr P. H. T. Uhlerr  
 Dr W. Young

## Faculty of Law

### Members of Faculty Board

*Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties  
 Regulations*

Dean: Professor R. Baxt  
 The Chancellor  
 The Vice-Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.2*

The Deputy Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.3*

Miss H. E. Aldred  
 Professor D. E. Allan  
 Dr S. K. St. A. P. Amarasekara  
 Mr R. J. Ball  
 Mr P. Balmford  
 Mrs M. Barbayannis  
 Mrs C. Bartlett  
 Mrs G. M. Bird  
 Professor E. K. Braybrooke  
 Mrs T. L. Bryant  
 Professor E. M. Campbell  
 Mrs S. Campbell  
 Dr T. R. Carney  
 Mr P. Clarke  
 Associate Professor H. B. Connell  
 Mr G. Craven  
 Mr L. E. de Sousa  
 Ms A. Duffy  
 Mr B. M. Dwyer  
 Professor E. P. Ellinger  
 Mr J. Epstein  
 Associate Professor H. A. Finlay  
 Acting Professor R. G. Fox

Mr A. Freiberg  
 Miss E. Gaze  
 Mr J. D. Goldsworthy  
 Mrs H. Greenberg  
 Mr P. J. Hanks  
 Mr M. R. Hayes  
 Mr P. G. Heffey  
 Mr D. Hodgson  
 Miss L. L. Hunter  
 Mr P. Johnson  
 Mr P. E. Kilbride  
 Mrs D. Kovacs  
 Mr R. Krever  
 Dr C. Y. Lee  
 Dr H. P. Lee  
 Miss J. M. Luck  
 Mr R. C. McCallum  
 Associate Professor L. McCredie  
 Mrs S. McNicol  
 Mr L. C. Morris  
 Mr S. K. Murumba  
 Mr R. M. C. Nankivell  
 Mr G. T. Pagone  
 Mrs M. Patterson  
 Mr J. D. T. Pinos  
 Miss M. J. Pittard  
 Dr C. G. Powles  
 Acting Professor M. C. Pryles  
 Mr M. Raff  
 Mr H. Reicher  
 Miss A.C. Reichman  
 Mr G. B. Roberts  
 Mrs J. M. Sharpe  
 Mr D. Sharrock  
 Mr S. Smith

Mr G. L. Teh  
 Ms M. F. Tehan  
 Acting Professor F. A. Trindade  
 Mr J. N. Turner  
 Mr P. von Nessen  
 Mr J. Waincymer  
 Ms J. A. Wallace  
 Professor P. L. Waller  
 Professor C. G. Weeramantry  
 Acting Professor C. R. Williams  
 Mrs K. Williams

*Under sub-section 7.4*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.5*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.6*

Dean of the Faculty of Economics and  
 Politics (nominee — Professor R. R.  
 Officer)  
 Professor J. D. Legge (nominee —  
 Professor F. C. Jackson)

Professor J. M. Swan (nominee —  
 Professor W. J. Ewens)

*Under sub-section 7.7*

Mr D. L. Bailey (alternate — Mr F. W. Paton)  
 Mr H. Berkeley  
 Professor A. R. Blackshield  
 His Honour Judge A. E. Dixon  
 Mr J. Fajgenbaum  
 Mr F. D. Langley  
 The Hon. Sir Murray McNerney  
 Professor I. R. Scott  
 Mr T. B. Southwell (nominee — Mr E. J.  
 Glasson)  
 The Hon. Mr Justice R. C. Tadgell  
 Mrs S. Viney  
 Mr D. H. von Bibra  
 Professor P. L. Waller  
 Mr D. G. Williamson (alternate — Mr P. A.  
 Willie)

*Under sub-section 7.8*

Nil

## Faculty of Medicine

### Members of Faculty Board

*Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties  
 Regulations*

Dean: Professor G. C. Schofield  
 The Chancellor  
 The Vice-Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.2*

The Deputy Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.3*

Dr B. Adler  
 Dr M. A. Barnett  
 Dr M. W. Beilharz  
 Dr E. F. Berah  
 Professor A. L. A. Boura  
 Professor N. E. Carson  
 Professor A. C. L. Clark  
 Dr G. F. Cross  
 Dr L. J. Cussen  
 Professor D. M. de Kretser  
 Dr D. Ehrlich  
 Professor S. Faine  
 Professor B. G. Firkin  
 Associate Professor M. K. Gould  
 Ms L. C. Hohaus  
 Dr S. R. Holdsworth  
 Professor M. E. Holman  
 Professor Sir Edward Hughes  
 Dr G. Jenkin  
 Professor C. I. Johnston  
 Dr R. G. King  
 Professor P. I. Korner  
 Professor A. W. Linnane  
 Professor D. A. Lowther

Clinical Associate Professor F. T.  
 McDermott

Mr R. L. E. McIntyre  
 Professor V. C. Marshall  
 Dr S. Marzuki  
 Professor R. C. Nairn  
 Dr F. M. Ng  
 Professor L. J. Opit  
 Dr I. C. Parsons  
 Dr J. S. Pedersen  
 Clinical Associate Professor E. A. V. Pihl  
 Dr J. A. Rawson  
 Clinical Associate Professor B. C. Ritchie  
 Dr A. T. Rose  
 Dr T. S. Selwood  
 Professor R. V. Short  
 Professor B. S. Singh  
 Mrs P. L. G. Shaw  
 Professor G. C. Smith  
 Dr G. S. Taylor  
 Dr P. D. Temple-Smith  
 Professor G. D. Thorburn  
 Dr A. Trounson  
 Dr P. J. M. Tutton  
 Associate Professor R. A. Westerman  
 Professor E. C. Wood  
 Dr N. G. Wreford

*Under sub-section 7.4*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.5*

Professor R. H. Day  
 Dr M. W. Fuller  
 Dr I. D. Hiscock  
 Professor W. A. Rachinger

*Under sub-section 7.6*

Professor S. R. Davis  
Dr M. I. E. Fett  
Dr K. I. Forster

*Under sub-section 7.7*

Miss R. Axtens  
Mrs F. M. Baker  
Mr D. Barrie  
Mr A. M. Bennett  
Dr B. G. Bennett  
Miss M. Burger  
Miss M. Day  
Dr J. L. Evans  
Miss W. Fisher  
Dr N. J. Gray  
Mr J. Gruner  
Associate Professor E. P. G. Guli  
Miss M. Harper  
Mr G. B. Henderson  
Dr P. W. Holmes  
Dr J. E. Maloney  
Miss S. Middleton  
Mr T. Miller  
Dr A. R. Moore  
Miss J. Offor  
Mr L. H. M. Prince  
Miss E. Redmond  
Mr I. Scudamore  
Mr D. A. Syme  
Mr M. C. G. Terry  
Mr S. Trumble  
Dr G. R. O. Walpole  
Dr R. C. Webb  
Mr H. D. W. Williams

*Under sub-section 7.8*

Dr J. I. Balla  
Dr D. J. H. Barlow  
Dr B. Hudson  
Dr M. W. Jotkowitz  
Dr R. B. King  
Dr A. Kucers  
Dr G. O. Smith  
Dr J. Stevenson

**Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)**

Clinical Associate Professor T. M. Adamson  
Dr L. M. Aitkin  
Dr J. McD. Armstrong  
Dr L. Austin  
Dr D. H. Barkla  
Mr I. G. Barr  
Dr D. J. Bates  
Dr E. J. Bates  
Dr R. C. Bayly  
Associate Professor G. A. Bentley  
Dr R. A. Blackwood  
Dr D. K. Bowden  
Mr D. S. Bowden  
Dr R. I. Brinkworth

Dr W. H. Brook  
Dr C. A. Browne  
Dr R. A. Bywater  
Dr D. J. S. Cameron  
Dr G. G. Carmichael  
Dr D. J. Castolino  
Dr P. J. Chalmers  
Dr J. B. Chapman  
Dr D. L. Copolov  
Dr B. G. Cragg  
Mr I. G. E. Cunningham  
Dr J. K. Davies  
Dr H. F. Dean  
Clinical Associate Professor J. Freidin  
Dr C. L. Gibbs  
Dr W. R. Gibson  
Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow  
Dr R. D. Glass  
Dr P. J. Graves  
Dr F. L. Güldner  
Dr C. J. Handley  
Dr J. Hansky  
Dr R. D. Helme  
Dr W. Hope  
Dr B. Hudson  
Clinical Associate Professor P. S. Hunt  
Dr C. R. Hunter  
Dr P. Jablonski  
Dr P. L. Jeffrey  
Mr W. R. Johnson  
Dr K. V. L. Jones  
Mr A. A. Khan  
Associate Professor J. F. Leeton  
Dr G. O. Littlejohn  
Dr A. R. Luff  
Associate Professor H. B. Lukins  
Dr J. Lumley  
Dr I. McCance  
Dr I. R. McDonald  
Dr B. P. McGrath  
Associate Professor R. A. MacMahon  
Dr I. C. McMillen  
Associate Professor J. C. McNeur  
Associate Professor J. F. Mainland  
Dr R. Marks  
Dr J. H. Marshall  
Associate Professor J. P. Masterton  
Dr J. W. May  
Dr W. H. Murphy  
Dr J. E. Murtagh  
Mr K. A. Myers  
Dr P. Nagley  
Dr J. D. Newman  
Dr C. E. Novitski  
Dr B. W. Oakes  
Dr J. E. Olley  
Dr R. G. Oliver  
Dr J. N. O'Neil  
Mr P. J. Paterson  
Ms K. Pluck  
Mr A. L. Polglase  
Dr D. C. Poskitt  
Dr J. W. Powles



Associate Professor B. N. Preston  
 Dr N. Preswell  
 Dr U. Proske  
 Dr P. M. Renou  
 Dr H. C. Robinson  
 Dr L. J. Rogers  
 Dr J. M. Rolland  
 Mr D. S. Rosengarten  
 Mr C. O. H. Russell  
 Clinical Associate Professor G. A. Ryan  
 Dr P. F. J. Ryan  
 Dr M. Salzberg  
 Dr M. A. Schwartz  
 Clinical Associate Professor D. F. Scott  
 Miss E. A. Shanahan  
 Dr M. F. Shirazi  
 Dr R. A. Skurray

Mr C. J. D. Smith  
 Dr A. I. Stern  
 Associate Professor P. Taft  
 Dr J. W. G. Tiller  
 Clinical Associate Professor B. H. Toh  
 Dr M. K. Trembath  
 Dr S. Ulaszewski  
 Clinical Associate Professor M. B. van der  
 Weyden  
 Associate Professor W. A. W. Walters  
 Dr H. A. Ward  
 Dr M. Weiss  
 Dr E. G. Westaway  
 Dr N. J. Wischusen  
 Dr G. Woolley  
 Dr P. J. Wright  
 Associate Professor P. Zimmet

## Faculty of Science

### Members of Faculty Board

*Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties  
 Regulations*

*Dean:* Professor J. M. Swan  
 The Chancellor  
 The Vice-Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.2*

The Deputy Chancellor

*Under sub-section 7.3*

Professor R. D. Brown  
 Dr T. C. Brown  
 Professor M. J. P. Canny  
 Dr R. A. Cas  
 Professor J. N. Crossley  
 Professor R. H. Day  
 Dr M. A. B. Deakin  
 Professor P. D. Finch  
 Dr M. W. Fuller  
 Dr N. D. Hallam  
 Professor B. E. Hobbs  
 Professor B. W. Holloway  
 Associate Professor A. K. Lee  
 Dr P. J. Lloyd  
 Dr K. J. McDonell  
 Dr S. W. McKechnie  
 Dr T. P. O'Brien  
 Professor G. B. Preston  
 Professor W. A. Rachinger  
 Professor T. F. Smith  
 Professor R. F. E. Van der Borgh  
 Professor C. S. Wallace  
 Professor J. W. Warren  
 Professor B. O. West

*Under sub-section 7.4*

Professor A. L. A. Boura  
 Dr J. B. Chapman  
 Professor S. Faine  
 Professor D. M. de Kretser

Professor A. W. Linnane  
 Professor R. C. Nairn  
 Dr H. C. Robinson  
 Dr P. D. Temple-Smith  
 Professor G. D. Thorburn  
 Associate Professor J. S. Whitelaw

*Under sub-section 7.5*

Nil

*Under sub-section 7.6*

Professor J. D. Legge (nominee — Dr D. B.  
 Miller)  
 Professor W. A. Sinclair (nominee —  
 Professor N. A. J. Hastings)  
 Professor P. J. Fensham (nominee — Dr R.  
 F. Gunstone)  
 Professor L. A. Endersbee (nominee —  
 Associate Professor E. M. Cherry)  
 Professor R. Baxt (nominee — Mr A.  
 Herzberg)  
 Professor G. C. Schofield (nominee —  
 Professor M. E. Holman)

*Under sub-section 7.7*

Mr M. A. Buntine  
 Mrs M. Chiba  
 Mr H. A. Grayson  
 Dr D. R. Hutton  
 Mr M. J. Joyce  
 Ms M. Kotzman  
 Miss T. McNaughton

*Under sub-section 7.8*

Mrs B. L. Cumming  
 Associate Professor A. A. Holland  
 Professor R. F. E. Van der Borgh

### Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr D. A. Abramson  
 Dr C. A. Anderson

Dr C. J. Ash  
Mr N. P. S. Bajwa  
Dr J. Baldwin  
Dr D. J. Bannister  
Dr I. A. E. Bayly  
Dr C. J. Bellamy  
Dr M. S. Bloom  
Professor H. C. Bolton  
Dr A. C. Bowling  
Dr D. C. Bradley  
Dr J. L. Bradshaw  
Dr R. F. C. Brown  
Dr F. R. Burden  
Mr N. Cameron  
Dr J. D. Cashion  
Dr C. S. Chen  
Dr R. M. Clark  
Mr A. N. M. Clarke  
Dr M. N. Clayton  
Dr D. W. Coates  
Dr B. A. W. Coller  
Dr D. J. Collins  
Dr R. A. Congdon  
Dr S. A. Crossley  
Dr G. B. Deacon  
Associate Professor R. S. Dickson  
Dr K. G. Dyll  
Dr F. W. Eastwood  
Dr M. J. Englefield  
Dr G. Ettershank  
Professor W. J. Ewens  
Dr T. R. Finlayson  
Dr R. J. Fleming  
Dr K. I. Forster  
Dr L. A. Frakes  
Dr J. L. A. Francey  
Dr D. F. Gaff  
Dr B. M. K. C. Gatehouse  
Dr P. D. Godfrey  
Mr P. H. Gordon  
Dr D. R. Gray  
Mrs D. J. Greig  
Dr R. T. Gregory  
Dr R. C. Griffiths  
Dr G. K. Gupta  
Dr T. E. Hall  
Dr M. L. Heffernan  
Dr T. J. Hicks  
Dr I. D. Hiscock  
Dr D. R. F. Irvine  
Professor W. R. Jackson  
Mr J. Jaffar  
Dr C. W. Johnson  
Dr J. D. Karoly  
Mr J. E. Kolm  
Associate Professor V. Krishnapillai  
Dr J. G. Kupka  
Dr P. S. Lake  
Dr J. C. Lane  
Dr H. Lausch  
Dr K. J. Lavery  
Dr C. A. Lill  
Dr S. G. Loo  
Mr M. P. S. Madan  
Dr D. R. MacFarlane  
Mr A. J. Maeder  
Mr D. McEvoy  
Dr D. C. McGilvery  
Dr C. B. G. McIntosh  
Dr I. R. McKinnon  
Dr A. C. McLaren  
Mr M. B. Macmillan  
Dr S. Middleton  
Professor J. B. Miller  
Mr B. J. Milne  
Dr J. J. Monaghan  
Dr C. F. Moppert  
Dr A. F. Morgan  
Professor B. R. Morton  
Dr J. O. Murphy  
Dr K. S. Murray  
Dr P. R. V. Nayudu  
Dr J. E. Nelson  
Dr I. A. Nicholls  
Dr F. Ninio  
Dr E. K. Nunn  
Dr M. F. O'Dwyer  
Dr D. J. O'Dowd  
Mr B. J. O'Loughlin  
Dr J. Olszewski  
Dr A. R. Padmanabhan  
Dr M. A. Page  
Dr H. S. Perlman  
Dr P. Perlmutter  
Dr P. P. Phakey  
Dr R. M. Phatarfod  
Dr J. R. Pilbrow  
Dr A. J. R. Prentice  
Dr A. D. E. Pullin  
Associate Professor I. D. Rae  
Dr A. L. G. Rees  
Dr P. V. Rich  
Dr A. P. Roberts  
Dr B. Roberts  
Dr J. M. Rolland  
Dr J. Rosenberg  
Dr G. D. Sanson  
Dr G. A. M. Scott  
Dr N. Singh  
Dr D. A. Smith  
Mr G. C. Smith  
Associate Professor J. H. Smith  
Dr R. K. G. Smith  
Dr T. D. Smith  
Dr D. R. Smyth  
Dr J. C. Stillwell  
Dr E. Strzelecki  
Dr A. W. Sudbury  
Dr K. Thompson  
Dr D. M. Thomson  
Mr P. E. Tischer  
Dr R. C. Tobin  
Mr B. J. Treloar  
Dr T. J. Triggs  
Dr G. J. F. Troup  
Dr H. C. Tuckwell

Mr R. G. Turner  
 Dr J. Virsik  
 Mr V. J. Wall  
 Sir Alan Walsh  
 Dr G. A. Watterson  
 Dr W. R. Webster  
 Dr J. M. White

Dr I. R. Wilson  
 Dr S. R. Wilson  
 Dr R. T. Worley  
 Dr J. K. Yandell  
 Dr J. B. Youatt  
 Mrs S. A. R. Zikman

## THE UNION BOARD

*Chairman:* Professor W. R. Jackson  
 Mr R. G. Boulton  
 Ms A. E. Couchman  
 Mr M. S. Davis  
 Mrs E. Higginson  
 Mr A. C. Holmes  
 Dr A. Milner  
 Mr C. J. Molnar

Mr C. S. Purcell  
 Ms E. J. Ringwood  
 Mr P. T. Skelly  
 Mr G. R. Smith  
 Dr M. G. Sullivan  
 Mr P. G. Villanti  
 Mr M. A. Way  
 Mr I. Worthington.

## REPRESENTATIVES ON OUTSIDE BODIES The Victorian Universities Admissions Committee

### Deakin University

Vice-Chancellor's nominee: Dr M. Stokie  
 The Registrar, Mr A. L. Pritchard  
 Associate Professor R. W. Gibson

### La Trobe University

Vice-Chancellor's nominee: Professor B. S. Crittenden  
 The Registrar, Mr D. D. Neilson  
 Mr J. A. Edwards

### University of Melbourne

Vice-Chancellor's nominee: Professor D. G. Beswick  
 The Registrar, Mr J. B. Potter  
 Professor B. W. Webster

### Monash University

Vice-Chancellor's nominee: Professor O. E. Potter  
 The Registrar, Mr J. D. Butchart  
 Professor P. W. Musgrave

## EMERITUS PROFESSORS

Richard Roderick Andrew, A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), Hon.M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 31 October 1960. Retired 31 December 1976.

David Hector Monro, M.A. (N.Z.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.

Allan Cameron Jackson, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 February 1967. Retired 31 December 1976.

Guy Robert Manton, M.A. (Cantab.). Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1 November 1965. Retired 31 December 1977.

Archibald Keveall McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.A.A. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.

Karol Morsztyn, M.E.E. (Lwow), C.T.S. (Gliwice), F.I.E. Aust., S.M.I.E.E. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 12 October 1970. Retired 31 December 1979.

Alan Keith Collins, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (C'nell), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.Ps.S. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.

Ronald Taft, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.

Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics 20 June 1961. Formerly (1 March 1961 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Economics. Retired 31 December 1981.

William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 February 1977. Formerly (1 August 1960 to 16 June 1972) Professor of English, (14 February 1961 to 31 October 1965) Dean of the Faculty of Arts, (17 July 1972 to 31 January 1976) Pro-Vice-Chancellor and (1 February 1976 to 31 January 1977) Vice-Chancellor. Retired 31 December 1981.

Alan George Lewers Shaw, A.O., B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.

Wallace Ironside, M.D., Ch.B. (Aberd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.

## TEACHING, RESEARCH AND ASSOCIATED STAFF

### Professors

#### *Chemistry*

Ronald Drayton Brown, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1960.

#### *Mechanism*

Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., Mem.A.S.M.E. Appointed 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.

#### *Dean of the Faculty of Arts*

John David Legge, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 6 February 1978. Formerly (25 November 1960 to 5 February 1978) Professor of History.

#### *Dean of the Faculty of Medicine*

Graeme Calderwood Schofield, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A. Appointed 1 January 1977. Formerly (appointed 20 February 1961) Professor of Anatomy.

#### *Politics*

Solomon Rufus Davis, LL.B. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1962.

#### *Electrical Engineering*

Douglas Geoffrey Lampard, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.A., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.E.E., F.I.R.E.E.Aust., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.I.P., Hon. F.F.A.R.A.C.S. Appointed 1 August 1962.

#### *Theoretical Physics*

Herbert Cairns Bolton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.I.P. Appointed 6 August 1962.

#### *Pathology*

Richard Charles Nairn, M.D., Ch.B., Ph.D. (Liv.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.S.E. Appointed 8 January 1963.

#### *Pure Mathematics*

Gordon Bamford Preston, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) Appointed 13 June 1963.

#### *German*

Leslie Bodi, Dr.Phil. (Bud.). Appointed 13 November 1963.

#### *Inorganic Chemistry*

Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 January 1964. Seconded part-time to Pro Vice-Chancellorship 1 February 1976 to 28 February 1982.

#### *Chemical Engineering*

Owen Edward Potter, M.Sc.App. (Q'ld), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manc.), F.I.Chem.E., M.A.I.Ch.E., F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.T.S. Appointed 1 February 1964.

#### *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

Edwin Carlyle Wood, C.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. Appointed 2 May 1964.

#### *Indonesian and Malay*

Cyril Skinner, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.O.A.S. (Lond.), F.R.A.S. Appointed 15 May 1964.

#### *Structural Engineering*

Noel William Murray, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Manc.), F.I.E.Aust., M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E. Appointed 11 June 1964.

*Mathematical Statistics*

Peter Derrick Finch, B.A. (Durh.). Appointed 1 July 1964.

*Botany*

Martin Joseph Patrick Canny, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed 1 October 1964.

*Psychology*

Ross Henry Day, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Brist.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1965.

*Paediatrics*

Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 15 February 1965.

*Pure Mathematics*

John Boris Miller, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (N.E.). Appointed 21 May 1965.

*Linguistics*

Ulf Göran Emil Hammarström, Fil.Dr. (Uppsala). Appointed 1 June 1965.

*Music*

Trevor Alan Jones, M.A. (Syd.). Appointed 1 June 1965.

*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law*

Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965. Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31 December 1970.

*Applied Mathematics*

Rene François Edouard Van der Borght, Lic.Sc.Math., Dr.-ès-Sc. (Louvain). Appointed 1 September 1965.

*Biochemistry*

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.R.S., F.A.A. Appointed 5 October 1965.

*Dean of the Faculty of Science*

John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. Appointed 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry, and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro-Vice-Chancellor.

*Japanese*

Jiří Václav Neustupný, Ph.Dr. (Charles), C.Sc. (Orient. Inst., Prague), F.A.H.A. Appointed 25 September 1966.

*Economics (part-time)*

Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.

(Harv.). Appointed 1 January 1977. Formerly (appointed 10 November 1966) full-time professor.

*Applied Mathematics*

Bruce Rutherford Morton, M.Sc. (Auck.), B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed 3 March 1967.

*Engineering Dynamics*

John Douglas Correll Crisp, A.M., M.E. (Adel.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., F.S.A.S.M., A.F.A.I.A.A. Appointed 26 June 1967.

*The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law*

Enid Mona Campbell, O.B.E., B.Ec., LL.B. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Duke), F.A.S.S.A. Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.). Appointed 1 August 1967.

*Materials Engineering*

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust. Appointed 7 August 1967.

*Anthropology and Sociology*

Michael Godfrey Swift, B.Sc.(Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 1 January 1968.

*Genetics*

Bruce William Holloway, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cal. Tech.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1968.

*Microbiology*

Solomon Faine, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.M., M.A.S.M. Appointed 12 February 1968.

*Zoology*

James Wolfe Warren, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.). Appointed 19 April 1968.

*Economic History*

John William McCarty, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 17 May 1968.

*Computer Science*

Christopher Stewart Wallace, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.). Appointed 1 July 1968.

*The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*

David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.) of The Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.). Appointed 30 August 1971. Formerly (7 January 1969 to 29 August 1971) the Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law. Dean of the Faculty of Law 30 August 1971 to 31 December 1976.

*Medicine*

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc.(Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. Appointed 3 March 1969.

*Pure Mathematics*

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 13 May 1969.

*Anthropology and Sociology*

William Henry Scott, B.A., Ph.D. (Liv.). Appointed 1 December 1969.

*Personal Chair of Biochemistry*

Dennis Arthur Lowther, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 8 December 1969.

*Studies of Exceptional Children — Research*

Marie Draga Neale, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Ed. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Birm.), F.B.Ps.S., F.A.Ps.S. Appointed 31 March 1982. Formerly (appointed 1 January 1970) Professor of Education (Exceptional Children).

*Personal Chair of Physiology*

Mollie Elizabeth Holman, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.A. Appointed 14 September 1970.

*English*

David Bradley, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.). Appointed 23 February 1971.

*Geography*

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 5 April 1971. Seconded part-time to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship 15 March 1982.

*Economics*

Richard Hal Snape, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 10 August 1971.

*Experimental Physics*

William Albert Rachinger, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P. Appointed 14 January 1972.

*Spanish*

Ronald George Keightley, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed 31 March 1972.

*Education*

Richard Joseph Whøeler Selleck, B.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 5 April 1972.

*The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law*

Christopher Gregory Weeramantry, B.A., LL.D. (Lond.), Advocate of the Supreme

Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.). Appointed 2 June 1972.

*Geology*

Bruce Edward Hobbs, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.). Appointed 17 August 1972.

*Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Latham Chair of Law*

Robert Baxt, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Syd.), LL.M. (Harv.), Solicitor (N.S.W.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir John Latham Professor of Law 20 August 1972. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law 30 July 1980.

*Medicine*

Colin Ivor Johnston, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 1 December 1972.

*Classical Studies*

Alan Sorley Henry, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (St And.). Appointed 6 January 1973.

*Civil Engineering*

Eric Marwick Laurenson, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.), F.I.E.Aust. Appointed 24 January 1973.

*Organic Chemistry*

William Roy Jackson, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 February 1973.

*Economics*

Ross McDonald Parish, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Chic.). Appointed 1 June 1973.

*Russian*

George Jiří Marvan, Ph.Dr. (Charles). Appointed 1 July 1973.

*Surgery*

Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes, C.B.E., M.D., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Can.), F.A.C.S., Hon.F.P.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon.F.R.C.S.(I). Appointed 5 November 1973.

*Social Work*

Peter Boss, M.A. (Liv.), Dip.Soc.Stud. (Lond.), Dip.Pub.Admin. (Brist.). Appointed 1 April 1974.

*Education*

Richard Paul Tisher, B.A. (N.E.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Q'ld). Appointed 21 June 1974.

*Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine*

Paul Ivan Korner, M.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.A. Appointed 17 March 1975.

*Community Practice*

Neil Edwin Carson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P. Appointed 1 July 1975.

*Librarianship*

Jean Primrose Whyte, B.A. (Adel.), A.M. (Chic.), F.L.A.A. Appointed 10 July 1975.

*Fluid Mechanics*

William Henry Melbourne, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), F.I.E.Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S. Appointed 1 October 1975.

*Pharmacology*

Alan Louis Arthur Boura, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.Biol. Appointed 6 November 1975.

*Politics*

Hugh Vincent Emy, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 10 December 1975.

*Zoology*

John Michael Cullen, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 23 February 1976.

*Surgery*

Vernon Charles Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. Appointed 1 March 1976.

*Dean of the Faculty of Engineering*

Lance Aubrey Endersbee, A.O., B.C.E., M.E. (Melb.), Hon.M.E.I.C., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.S.C.E., M.Aust.I.M.M. Appointed 17 March 1976.

*Accounting and Finance*

Robert Rupert Officer, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), M.Ag.Ec. (N.E.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (Chic.). Appointed 31 May 1976.

*Economics*

John Graeme Head, B.Ec. (Adel.), B.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 1 July 1976.

*Physics*

Thomas Frederick Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.). Appointed 14 July 1976.

*Social and Preventive Medicine*

Louis Jonah Opit, B.Sc. (Warw.), M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. Appointed 6 October 1976.

*Administration*

Peter Trevor FitzRoy, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), M.S.I.E., Ph.D. (Purdue). Appointed 1 November 1976.

*French*

Jean Raymond Garagnon, L-ès-L., Maîtrise ès-L., Agrégé de l'Université (Paris). Appointed 19 November 1976.

*Philosophy*

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.H.A. Appointed 1 January 1977.

*Mathematical Statistics*

Warren John Ewens, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.A. Appointed 1 January 1977.

*Vice-Chancellor*

Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I., F.R.S.C., F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1977.

*Operations Research*

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Birm.). Appointed 25 May 1977.

*Sir John Barry Chair of Law*

Eliahu Peter Ellinger, M.Jur. (Jerusalem), D.Phil. (Oxon.), Adv. Israel. Appointed 1 December 1977.

*Philosophy*

Frank Cameron Jackson, B.A., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.), F.A.H.A. Appointed 1 January 1978.

*Anatomy*

David Morritz de Kretser, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 1 April 1978.

*Econometrics*

David Evan Albert Giles, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D. (Cant.). Appointed 1 November 1978.

*Accounting and Finance*

Clive Graham Peirson, M.Ec. (Adel.), A.A.S.A. Appointed 1 November 1978.

*Honorary Chair in the Department of Medicine*

Henry George Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 13 November 1978.

*Politics*

David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale). Appointed 1 July 1979.

*Director, Centre of Policy Studies*

Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 July 1979. Formerly (appointed 18 June 1976) Professor of Economics.

*History*

Merle Calvin Ricklefs, B.A. (Colorado Coll.), Ph.D. (C'nell). Appointed 1 January 1980.

*Physiology*

Geoffrey Donald Thorburn, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 19 January 1981.

*Education*

Richard Thomas White, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. Appointed 15 June 1981.

Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education.

*Dean of the Faculty of Education*

Peter James Fensham, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S. Appointed 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981) the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education.

*Deputy Vice-Chancellor*

Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 1 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1961 to 31 December

1964) Professor of Applied Mathematics, (16 November 1962 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Science, (1 January 1976 to 28 February 1982) Professor of Astronomy and (1 January 1976 to 31 December 1976) seconded to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship.

*History*

Graeme John Davison, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.) Appointed 1 February 1982.

*English*

Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D. (Nott.) Appointed 28 April 1982.

*Personal Chair of Reproductive Biology*

Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S. Appointed 1 May 1982.

*Visual Arts*

Mary Margaret Plant, M.A. (Melb.) Appointed 1 June 1982.

*Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics*

William Angus Sinclair, M.Com. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1983.

*Psychological Medicine*

Graeme Crawford Smith, M.D., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.P. Appointed 8 August 1983.

**FACULTY OF ARTS****Dean's Establishment***Dean*

John David Legge, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.A.

*Student Adviser*

Phillip Sydney Siggins, M.A., Dip.Ed.

*Administrative Assistants*

David Russell Secomb, B.A.

Marjorie Isobel Sturgess, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed.

Helen Charlotte Ward, B.Sc. (Lond.)

**Anthropology and Sociology***Professors*

William Henry Scott, B.A., Ph.D. (Liv.) (Chairman)

Michael Godfrey Swift, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

*Senior Lecturers*

Robert James Birrell, B.A. (Melb. and Lond.), Ph.D. (Prin.)

Gary Donald Bouma, B.A. (Calvin), B.D. (Prin. Theol. Sem.), M.A., Ph.D. (C'nell)

Christopher William Chamberlain, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.), Ph.D.

Rashmikant Harilal Desai, LL.B. (Bom.), M.A. (Bom. and Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Leonard Walter Eastop, M.A. (N'cle., U.K.), Ph.D.

Anne Rosalie Edwards, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)

Margaret Ione Elizabeth Fett, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Anthrop. (Lond.), M.A., Ph.D.

William Henry Foddy, M.A. (Cant.), Ph.D. (Br. Col.)

Peter Campbell Hiller, B.A., Ph.D.



Donald Bruce Miller, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Patrick Terence O'Malley, M.A. (Well.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Dawn Ryan, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Hawaii)

George Bertrand Silberbauer, B.A. (Stell. and Witw.), Ph.D.

Michael Stevenson, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.)

#### *Lecturers*

Andrew John Milner, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Belinda Mary Probert, B.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lanc.)

Ulla Solveig Marianne Svensson, Fil.Mag. (Gothenberg), Ph.D. (Col.)

Evan Murray Willis, M.A. (Well.), Ph.D.

#### *Tutors*

Kathrine Jane Betts, B.A. (Tas.), B.A.

Patricia Ann Gowland, B.A.

Barry Robert Pearlman, B.A. (Houston)

Michael David Pinches, B.Arch. (Melb.)

Anne Marie Seitz, B.A.

Rosalie Ann Simai, B.A.

#### *Administrative Assistant*

Gloria Jean Moore, B.A. (*part-time*)

## **Classical Studies**

#### *Professor and Chairman*

Alan Sorley Henry, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (St And.)

#### *Readers*

Peter James Bicknell, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D.

John Richard Ellis, B.A. (W.Aust.), Ph.D.

#### *Associate Professor*

George Gavin Betts, B.A. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.)

#### *Senior Lecturers*

Saul James Bastomsky, B.A. (Rand)

Anthony James Boyle, B.A. (Manc.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Gerald Juncken Fitzgerald, B.A. (Melb.), M.A.

Arthur Scott McDevitt, M.A. (Cantab.)

Alba Claudia Romano, P.-en-L. (Nat. Litoral), M.A. (Bryn Mawr), Ph.D.

#### *Principal Tutor*

Elizabeth Anne Carvalho, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (N.Z. and Mich.)

#### *Tutor*

Marcus Wilson, LL.B., B.A. (Tas.), M.A. (Tor.)

## **English**

#### *Professors*

David Bradley, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D. (Nott.) (*Chairman*)

#### *Reader*

Harold Halford Russell Love, B.A. (Q'ld), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

#### *Associate Professors*

Elaine Frances Barry, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Q'ld), M.A. (S. Carolina), Ph.D. (Rutgers)

Walter Bruce Steele, B.A. (Durh. and Melb.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), L.Mus. (A.M.E.B.)

#### *Senior Lecturers*

Philip James Ayres, B.A., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Dennis Stephen Bartholomeusz, B.A. (Ceyl.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Dennis Davison, Litt.B. (N.E.), M.A., Ph.D. (Sheff.)

Alan Frank Dilnot, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Peter Henry Fitzpatrick, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A., Dip.Ed.

Geoffrey Gurney Hiller, B.A. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Francis William King, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Philip John Talbot Martin, B.A. (Melb.)

Peter Joseph Donald Naish, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D.

Brenda Mary Niall, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (A.N.U.)

Richard Pannell, B.A. (Oxon.)

Jennifer Strauss, B.A. (Melb.)

Heleen Adele Thomson, M.A. (Kent), B.A.

#### *Lecturers*

Michael Peter Ackland, Ph.D. (A.N.U.), B.A.

Ian Walker Laurenson, M.A. (N.Z.)

Charles Alfred Stevenson, M.A. (Univ. Coll. Dub.)

#### *Senior Tutor*

Christopher George Worth, B.A. (Oxon.) Ph.D. (Lond.)

#### *Tutors*

Andrew Enstice, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Exe.)

John Francis Leonard, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (La T.), Ph.D. (Qu.)

Pauline Anne Nestor, B.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

## **French**

#### *Professor and Chairman*

Jean Raymond Garagnon, L-ès-L, Maitrise ès-L., Agrégé de l'Université (Paris)

*Associate Professor*

Wallace Kirsop, B.A. (Syd.), D.U. (Paris), F.A.H.A.

*Senior Lecturers*

Jacques Birnberg, Mag.-fil. (Warsaw), D.U. (Aix-Marseille)

Jack Lester Burston, M.A. (Occidental, L.A.), Ph.D. (C'nell)

Marie Ursula Maclean, M.A. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

Nicolas Morcovescu, A.M., Ph.D. (Penn.)

Anne Clémentine Murch, B.A. (N.E.), M.A. (Auck.)

Colin William Nettelbeck, B.A. (Adel.), D.U. (Paris)

*Lecturer*

Mary Redmond, M.A. (Melb.)

*Principal Tutor*

Eunice Joyce Leong, M.A. (Melb.)

*Senior Tutors*

Hélène Anna Eugénie Kandel, L.-ès-L. (Caen), C.A. (Paris)

Nathalie Landau, M.A., Ph.D.

**Geography**

*Professor*

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)

*Reader*

Joseph Michael Powell, M.A. (Liv.), Ph.D., D. Litt., LL.D.

*Associate Professor*

James Sutherland Whitelaw, M.A. (Auck.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.) (*Chairman*)

*Senior Lecturers*

Gale Dixon, B.Sc. (Portland State), M.A., Ph.D. (Oregon)

John Stuart Duncan, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Arnold Peter Kershaw, B.Sc. (Wales), M.Sc. (Durh.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

John McKay, M.A. (Durh.)

Christopher Anthony Maher, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Tor.)

David Charles Mercer, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D.

Kevin Bernard O'Connor, M.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (McM.)

James Andrew Peterson, B.A., Cert.Ed. (Tas.), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.

*Lecturers*

David Llewellyn Dunkerley, B.A. (Macq.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Peter John McLoughlin, B.A. (Exe.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (R'dg.)

Nigel James Tapper, M.A., Ph.D. (Cant.)

*Senior Tutor*

Walter Neil Jenks, M.A. (Otago), Ph.D. (N'cle. (N.S.W.))

*Tutors*

Fiona Elizabeth Anderson, M.Sc. (Auck.)

Gary Leslie Werren, B.A. (N'cle. (N.S.W.)), M.Sc. (McG.)

**German**

*Professor and Chairman*

Leslie Bodi, Dr.Phil. (Bud.)

*Reader*

David Gordon John Roberts, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D.

*Associate Professors*

Michael George Clyne, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.

Walter Veit, Dr.Phil. (Cologne)

*Senior Lecturers*

Silke Hesse, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Ernst Keller, Dr.Phil. (Zur.), F.A.H.A.

Pavel Petr, prom.fil., C.Sc. (Charles), Dr.Phil. (Leip.)

Philip John Thomson, B.A., Dip.Ed. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.

*Lecturers*

Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson, B.A. (Davidson), M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.)

**History**

*Professors*

Graeme John Davison, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

(*Chairman*)

Merle Calvin Ricklefs, B.A. (Colorado Coll.), Ph.D. (C'nell)

*Readers*

Francis William Kent, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.H.A., F.A.S.S.A.

Ian William Mabbett, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

*Associate Professors*

David Porter Chandler, A.B. (Harv.), A.M. (Yale), Ph.D. (Mich.), (*part-time*), (Director of the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies)

Eli Daniel Potts, M.A. (Iowa), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

*Senior Lecturers*

Ian Falcon Stuart Copland, M.A. (W.Aust.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Ian Thomas Cummins, B.A. (Melb.), M.A.

David Dickson Cuthbert, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D.  
 Lesley Rostom Fleming, B.A. (A.U. Beirut  
 and W.Aust.)  
 Louis Ferdinand Green, B.A. (Q'ld), M.A.  
 (Adel.)  
 Margaret Neilands Hamersley, B.A. (Q'ld.),  
 Ph.D. (Cantab.)  
 Sidney Matthew Ingham, M.A. (Melb.)  
 Brian Ernest Kennedy, B.A. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.  
 (A.N.U.), Dip.Ed. (Syd.)  
 George Arpad Kertesz, B.A. (Melb.)  
 Bruce Arthur Knox, B.A. (Q'ld), B.Phil.  
 (Oxon.)  
 Lincoln Li, M.A. (H.K.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)  
 John du Voisin Conwell Morgan, B.A.  
 (Cantab.)  
 John David Rickard, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D.  
 Zofia Rueger, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)  
 Graham Stewart Worrall, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
 (Melb.), M.A.

#### *Lecturers*

Marian Aveling, B.A. (Adel.), Ph.D.  
 Michael Richard Godley, A.M., Ph.D.  
 (Brown)  
 Antony Wood, B.A. (N.Z.), M.A. (Cant.)

#### *Senior Tutor*

Kevin John Fewster, B.A. (A.N.U.), Ph.D.  
 (N.S.W.)

#### *Tutors*

Ann Margaret McGrath, B.A. (Q'ld)  
 Elizabeth Marion Nelson, B.A.  
 Peter Anthony Poggioli, A.B. (Holy Cross),  
 M.A. (Johns H.)

#### *Administrative Assistant*

Mary Elizabeth Sprigg

## **Indonesian and Malay**

#### *Professor and Chairman*

Cyril Skinner, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.O.A.S.  
 (Lond.), F.R.A.S.

#### *Lecturers*

R. Rabinranat Hardjadibrata, B.A. (Padjad-  
 jaran)  
 Barbara Louise Hatley, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A.  
 (Yale)

#### *Senior Tutor*

Basoeki Koesasi, B.A.

## **Japanese**

#### *Professor and Chairman*

Jiří Václav Neustupný, Ph.Dr. (Charles),  
 C.Sc. (Orient. Inst. Prague), F.A.H.A.

#### *Associate Professor*

Harold Bolitho, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale)

#### *Senior Lecturers*

Anthony Edgar Backhouse, M.A. (Cantab.),  
 Ph.D. (Edin.)  
 Hiromi Hata, B.A. (I.C.U.), M.A. (Tokyo)  
 Jerome Pai-Hua Hu, M.A. (Taiwan Normal),  
 Ph.D.

#### *Senior Tutor*

Akito Ozaki, B.A. (I.C.U.)

#### *Tutors*

Mariko Muraki, B.A. (I.C.U.)  
 Robyn Louise Spence, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
 Jun Yano, B.A. (I.C.U.)

## **Librarianship**

#### *Professor and Chairman*

Jean Primrose Whyte, B.A. (Adel.), A.M.  
 (Chic.), F.L.A.A.

#### *Senior Lecturers*

Brian John McMullin, M.A. (N.Z.), M.L.S.  
 (West.Ont.), Ph.D. (Leeds), A.L.A.A.  
 Radha Rasmussen, LL.B. (Sing.), M.Lib.  
 (Wales), Dip.Mig.Stud., A.L.A., A.L.A.A.

#### *Lecturers*

Michael Manning, M.Sc. (Q'ld), M.L.S.  
 (W.Ont.), A.L.A.A.  
 Elizabeth Morrison, B.A. (Melb.), A.L.A.A.  
 Richard Alexander Stayner, B.Com. (Q'ld),  
 M.Ag.Ec. (N.E.)

#### *Tutor*

Jeanette Rosengren, B.A. (Melb.), A.L.A.A.  
 (*part-time*)

## **Linguistics**

#### *Professor and Chairman*

Ulf Göran Emil Hammarström, Fil.Dr (Up-  
 psala)

#### *Associate Professors*

Barry John Blake, B.A. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.  
 John Talbot Platt, B.A. (Adel.), Dip.Ed.  
 (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.

#### *Lecturers*

Keith Allan, B.A. (Leeds), M.Litt., Ph.D.  
 (Edin.)  
 Graham Mallinson, B.A., Dip.Gen.Ling.  
 (Lond.), Ph.D. (Exe.)  
 Peter Paul, M.A. (Adel.), Diplôme d'Etudes  
 Approfondies (Grenoble), Ph.D.

#### *Tutors*

Carol Patricia Budge, B.A.  
 Anna Siewierska, M.A.

## Music

### *Professor and Chairman*

Trevor Alan Jones, M.A. (Syd.)

### *Reader*

Margaret Joy Kartomi, B.A., B.Mus. (Adel.),  
Dr.Phil. (Humboldt), F.A.H.A.

### *Senior Lecturer*

Laughton Patrick Harris, B.A., Mus.B. (N.Z.)

### *Lecturers*

Reis Wenger Flora, B.A. (Manchester Coll.),  
M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)

Carol Janice Williams, B.Mus. (Adel.)

### *Senior Tutor*

Poedijono (*part-time*)

### *Tutor*

Shirley Elizabeth Trembath, B.Mus. (Melb.),  
M.Mus. (Texas)

## Philosophy

### *Professors*

Frank Cameron Jackson, B.A., B.Sc.  
(Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.), F.A.H.A.  
(*Chairman*)

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.),  
B.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.H.A.

### *Reader*

Chin Liew Ten, B.A. (Malaya), M.A. (Lond.)

### *Associate Professor*

John Edward McGeachie, B.A. (W.Aust.),  
D.Phil. (Oxon.)

### *Senior Lecturers*

Leonard Baker Grant, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil.  
(Oxon.)

Ian Lloyd Humberstone, B.A. (York), B.Phil.  
(Oxon. and York)

Edward Jacob Khamara, B.A. (Lond.)

Rusi Framroz Khan, M.A. (Bom.), Ph.D.  
(Lond.)

John Cameron McKenzie, M.A. (N.Z.),  
B.Phil. (Oxon.)

Harold Victor Stainsby, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil.  
(Oxon.)

Aubrey Vernon Townsend, B.A. (Syd.),  
Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

## Slavic Languages

### *Professor and Chairman*

George Jiří Marvan, Ph.Dr. (Charles)

### *Senior Lecturers*

Victor Pobie, Ing.Chim. (Lyons), M.A.  
(Melb.)

Robert Stonek, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D.

### *Lecturers*

Eugenius Damian, B.A. (Melb.)

Marko John Pavlyshyn, M.A., Ph.D.

Slobodanka Vladiv, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)

## Social Work

### *Professor and Chairman*

Peter Boss, M.A. (Liv.), Dip.Soc.Stud.  
(Lond.), Dip.Pub.Admin. (Brist.)

### *Senior Lecturer*

Norman James Smith, M.A., Ph.D. (Brad.),  
Cert.Soc.Sci. (Liv.)

### *Lecturers*

Denise Maree Brown, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud.  
(Melb.), Grad.Dip.Educ.Counsell.  
(R.M.I.T.)

Marie Dorothy Campbell, M.A. (Aberd.),  
Cert.Soc.Stud. (Glas.)

Robert Michael Carew, B.Soc.Sc.  
(S.W.)(Natal), M.A. (N'cle. (U.K.))

### *Tutors*

Prudence Margery Brown, B.A., Dip.Soc.  
Stud. (Melb.)

Robert John Hudson, B.Soc.Wk. (*part-time*)

Louise Dora Joy, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud. (Melb.)  
(*part-time*)

## Spanish

### *Professor and Chairman*

Ronald George Keightley, B.A., Ph.D.  
(Cantab.)

### *Senior Lecturers*

Alun Kenwood, M.A., Dip.Ed. (Sheff.)

Brian Douglas Steel, M.A. (Cantab.), F.I.L.

### *Principal Tutor*

Eleonora Barenboim de Spivak, Diploma de  
Educación (Buenos Aires), M.A.

### *Tutors*

Madeleine Sara Harvey, B.A.

Leticia Worley, Dip.Eng.Stud. (Cantab.),  
Dip.T.E.F.L. (Wales), M.A. (Essex)

## Visual Arts

### *Professor and Chairman*

Mary Margaret Plant, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)

### *Lecturers*

Andrew John Gregory, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Conrad Charles Hamann, B.A., Ph.D.

David Maxwell Hanan, M.A. (Melb.), Dip.  
Film Studies (Lond.)

Memory Ann Holloway, B.A. (Redlands),  
M.A. (Lond.)

*Tutor*

Annette Blonski, B.A. (*part-time*)  
Judith Ann Trimble, B.A.

*Curator*

Jenepher Emilie Duncan, B.A.

*Acting Curator*

Elaine Merkus

*Slide Librarian*

Jennifer Lyn Durrant, B.A. (La T.), Dip.Ed.  
(Melb.)

## FACULTY OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICS

**Dean's Establishment***Dean*

William Angus Sinclair, M.Com (Melb.),  
D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.

*Administrative Assistants to the Dean*

Josephine Mary Atkinson, B.Ec., Litt.B.  
(N.E.)

Lesley Anne McKaig, B.Com (N.S.W.)  
Eleanor Mary U'Ren

*Computer Systems Officer*

John Robert Hamilton, B.Sc. (Melb.)

*Computer Programmer*

Paul Anthony O'Brien, B.Sc

**Advisory Board to the Centre of Policy Studies**

Professor W. A. Sinclair, Chairman (*Dean*);  
Dr A. H. M. Fels, Professor R. H., Snape  
(*Economics*); Professor D. E. A. Giles  
(*Econometrics*); Professor P. T. FitzRoy  
(*Administrative Studies*); Professor D. A.  
Kemp (*Politics*); Professor R. R. Officer  
(*Accounting and Finance*); Dr K. Trace  
(*Economic History*); Professor R. Baxt  
(*Law*); Dr G. Burke (*Education*); Professor  
M. I. Logan (*Arts*); Professor L. J. Opit  
(*Medicine*); Professor O. E. Potter (*En-  
gineering*).

**Accounting and Finance***Professors*

Robert Rupert Officer, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.),  
M.Ag.Ec. (N.E.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (Chic.)  
Clive Graham Peirson, M.Ec. (Adel.),  
A.A.S.A. (*Chairman*)

*Associate Professor*

Peter David Praetz, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Adel.), F.I.A. (*part-appointment*)

*Senior Lecturers*

Colin Aubrey Burrows, B.Com. (Q'ld), M.Ec.  
Leslie John Nethercott, M.Ec., A.A.S.A.  
Lee David Parker, B.Ec. (Adel.), M.Phil.  
(Dundee), Ph.D., A.C.A.  
Roy Charles Skinner, M.A. (Oxon.),  
A.C.M.A.

*Lecturers*

Robert Leonard Brown, M.Ec. (Syd.)  
Douglas Vivian Alister Campbell, B.Sc.  
(Econ.) (Lond.), M.Admin.  
Alan Arthur Farley, M.Ec.  
Peter Francis Howard, B.E. (Melb.),  
M.Admin.  
Paul Stephen Latimer, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
(N.S.W.), LL.M. (Syd.), Barrister and Soli-  
citor (Vic.)  
Ronald Sinclair Lewis, B.Ec., M.Admin.  
Alan Leigh Ramsay, B.Com., Dip.Ed.  
(Melb.), M.Ec.  
Norman Archibald Sinclair, B.Com.  
(W.Aust.), Ph.D. (N.S.W.)  
Paul Sutcliffe, M.Ec., A.A.S.A. (Prov.)  
David Michael Trende, B.Ec., M.Admin.  
David Anthony Wishart, B.Com., LL.M.  
(Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

*Tutors*

Leslie Robert Aldor, B.Ec., LL.B., LL.M.  
A.A.S.A. (Prov.)  
Gregory John Clinch, B.Ec.  
Kathleen Alice Cummings, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.  
Stephen Andrew Easton, B.Ec. (Adel.)  
Peter Keet, B.Ec.  
Bryan Francis Madden, B.Ec.  
Rose-Marie McEwan, B.Ec.  
Michael Noel Nugent, B.Ec., A.C.A.  
Valia Sarandopoulos, B.Com. (Melb.)  
Roger Simnett, B.Ec.  
Barry John Spaul, Cert.Ed., B.A. (Middlesex)

**Administrative Studies***Professor*

Peter Trevor FitzRoy, B.Mech.E. (Melb.),  
M.S.I.E., Ph.D. (Purdue) (*Chairman*)

*Associate Professor*

William Anthony Howard, M.Com. (Melb.),  
Ph.D. (C'nell)

*Senior Lecturers*

Michael Cosby Knowles, M.Com. (Q'ld),  
Ph.D. (Edin.)  
Trevor James Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.H.A. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.M.A.  
(*part-time*)

**Lecturers**

Carol Bronwyn Fox, B.Ec., M.Admin.  
 John David Hill, B.Ec., Ph.D.  
 Robin Neilson Shaw, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 (C'nell), M.Admin.  
 Edward John Vaughan, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 Lawrence Stephenson Welch, M.Com.  
 (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Q'ld), Dip.Ed. (N'cle  
 (N.S.W.))

**Tutors**

William Douglas Mactaggart Black, B.Sc.  
 (Lond.), M.Admin.  
 Margaret Lindorff, B.A. (Gippsland I.A.E.)  
 Daphne Valerie Maxwell, M.A.  
 Elsa Margaret Underhill, B.Com. (Melb.)

**Econometrics and Operations Research****Professors**

David Evan Albert Giles, B.Sc., M.Com.,  
 Ph.D. (Cant.) (*Econometrics*) (*Chairman*)  
 Nicholas Anthony John Hastings, M.A. (Cantab.),  
 Ph.D. (Birm.) (*Operations Research*)

**Associate Professors**

Keith Septimus Frearson\*, D.F.C., B.A.  
 (W.Aust.)  
 Peter David Praetz\*, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 (Adel.), F.I.A.

**Senior Lecturers**

Maxwell Leslie King, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D.  
 (Cant.)  
 Graham Campbell McLaren, B.Com.  
 (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale)  
 Keith Robert McLaren\*, M.A., Ph.D. (Northwestern),  
 M.Ec.  
 Esme Preston, M.A. (Wales)  
 Kenneth Valentine Richardson, B.Sc.  
 (Melb.)  
 Ralph David Snyder, Ph.D. (Birm.), M.Ec.  
 Robert John Wiliis, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Birm.)

**Lecturers**

Grant Highmore Hillier, B.Ec. (Adel.)  
 Mark Russell Upcher, B.Ec. (Tas.), M.Ec.,  
 Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

**Principal Tutors**

Edith Beverley Downes, B.Com. (Melb.)  
 Cynthia Janette Hogg, B.Com. (Melb.)

**Senior Tutor**

Looi Wei Fei, M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.)

**Tutors**

Murray Richard Beattie, B.A.  
 Gael Cartwright, B.Ec.

**Economic History****Professor**

John William McCarty, B.Com. (Melb.),  
 Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)

**Senior Lecturers**

Anthony Edward Dingle, B.A. (Nott.), Ph.D.,  
 Dip.Ed.  
 David Tolmie Merrett, M.Ec.  
 Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley, B.Sc.  
 (Econ.), Ph.D. (Hull)  
 Keith Trace, B.A. (Nott.), M.A. (Ill.), Ph.D.  
 (Melb.)

**Lecturer**

Antonia Marika Vicziany, B.A. (W. Aust.),  
 Ph.D. (Lond.)

**Tutor**

Sarah Falla, B.A. (Sussex), M.Phil. (Nott.)

**Economics****Professors**

Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 (Harv.) (*part-time*)†  
 John Graeme Head, B.Ec. (Adel.), B.Phil  
 (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.  
 Ross McDonald Parish, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.),  
 Ph.D. (Chic.) (*Chairman*)  
 Richard Hal Snape, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.\*

**Readers**

Michael Edward Burns, M.A. (Essex)  
 Yew-Kwang, Ng, B.Com. (Nanyang), Ph.D.  
 (Syd.) F.A.S.S.A.  
 Peter Andrew Riach, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 (Lond.)

**Associate Professors**

Keith Septimus Frearson\*, D.F.C., B.A.  
 (W.Aust.)  
 Colin Allan Gannon, B.Sc., B.E. (Syd.), M.S.,  
 A.M. (Stan.), Ph.D. (Penn.), F.I.E. Aust.,  
 F.C.I.T.A.  
 Lachlan McGregor, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A.  
 (Northwestern)

**Senior Lecturers**

Dietrich Karl Fausten, B.A. (Wash.), Ph.D.  
 (Utah)

\* This staff member has a part appointment with another department.

† This staff member has a part appointment with another faculty.

\* This staff member has a part appointment with another department.

Allan Herbert Miller Fels, B.Ec., LL.B.  
(W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Duke)  
Barry Andrew Goss, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Lond.)  
Francis Melville Little, M.A. (N.Z.)  
Keith Robert McLaren\*, M.A., Ph.D. (North-  
western), M.Ec.  
Leo Roy Maglen, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),  
Ph.D.  
Robert Charles Rice, B.A. (Mich.), Ph.D.  
(C'neil)  
Graham Martin Richards, Ph.D. (Lond.),  
M.Ec.  
Ian Douglas Stuart Ward, B.Com. (Melb.),  
Ph.D. (Calif.)  
Martin John Watts, B.A. (Essex), M.A.  
(Manc.), Ph.D. (Br.Col.)  
Ian Robert Wills, M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Ill.)  
Jonathan Courtney George Wright, B.Com.  
(Melb.)

#### Lecturer

Richard Samuel Dowell, B.S. (Oklahoma),  
M.A., Ph.D. (Chic.)

#### Special Lecturer

Catherine Theresa Fletcher, B.Ec.

#### Senior Tutor

Seok Hean Ng\*, B.Com. (Nan.), M.Ec.  
(Syd.) (*part-time*)

#### Tutors

Chin Hiew Aw-Yeong, B.Ec.  
Stewart Raymond Carter, B.Ec.  
Chong Yen Chow, B.Ec.  
Joseph Paul Dimasi, B.Ec.  
Janet Elsie Kemp, B.Ec.  
Kerry Jane Lee, B.Ec.  
Steven Andrew Leslie Lim, B.Soc.Sc.  
(Waikato)  
Kenneth William Strahan, B.Com. (W. Aust.)

## Politics

#### Professors

Solomon Rufus Davis, LL.B. (W.Aust.),  
Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.  
Hugh Vincent Emy, B.Sc.(Econ.), Ph.D.  
(Lond.)  
David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.),  
Ph.D. (Yale) (*Chairman*)

#### Readers

Alastair Browne Davidson, B.A., Ph.D.  
(A.N.U.)  
Herbert Feith, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'neil)  
David John Goldsworthy, B.A. (Adel.),  
D.Phil. (Oxon.)

#### Senior Lecturers

Zawar Ahmad Hanfi, Dr.Phil. (Freib.)  
Raymond Lindley Nichols, B.A. (Kansas),  
B.Litt. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Prin.)  
Harry Redner, M.A. (Melb.)  
Max Edwin Teichmann, B.Phil. (Oxon.), M.A.  
(Melb.)  
Denis Maxwell White, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)

#### Lecturers

Robert James Beveridge, M.A. (Melb. and  
Oxon.)  
John Brodie Dalton, B.A. (Q'ld), D.Phil.  
(Oxon.)  
Andrew Linklater, M.A. (Aberd.), B.Phil.  
(Oxon.), Ph.D. (Lond.)  
Andrew John Perry, B.A. (Oxon.)  
Colin Lewis Rubenstein, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Col.)

#### Tutors

Lawrence Zion, B.A. (Melb.)

## FACULTY OF EDUCATION

### Dean's Establishment

#### Dean

Peter James Fensham, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Brist. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., A.B.Ps.S.,  
A.A.Ps.S.

#### Administrative Assistants

Reba Patrice Bloomfield, B.A.  
Margaret Helen Waldron, B.A.

#### Professors

Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed.  
(Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.  
(*Sociology of Education*)  
Marie Draga Neale, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Ed.  
(N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Birm.),  
F.B.Ps.S., F.A.Ps.S. (*Research Profes-  
sor, Studies in Exceptional Children*)  
Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck, B.A.,  
B.Ed., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A. (*History  
of Education*)  
Richard Paul Tisher, B.A. (N.E.), M.Sc.,  
Dip.Ed. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Q'ld) (*K. S. Cun-  
ningham Chair of Education, Ex-  
perimental Education*)

\* This staff member has a part appointment with another department.

Richard Thomas White, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.),  
Ph.D. (*Fred Schonell Chair of Education,  
Educational Psychology*)

*Fellow of the Faculty*

William Fraser Connell, M.A., M.Ed. (Melb.),  
M.A. (Ill.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

*Readers*

Brian Milton Bullivant, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
Paul Leslie Gardner, B.Sc., M.Ed. (Melb.),  
Ph.D.  
Andrew David Spaul, M.Com., Dip.Ed.  
(Melb.), Ph.D.

*Associate Professor*

Maurice Balson, B.Com., B.Ed. (Melb.),  
Ed.D. (Calif.), F.A.C.E.

*Associate of the Faculty*

Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.),  
B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.Ps.S.,  
F.A.C.E.

*Senior Lecturers*

Floyd Bouness Ausburn, B.A., M.Ed.  
(N'eastern State Coll.), Ph.D. (Oklahoma)  
Lawrence Bartak, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Lond.)  
Gilbert Francis Best, M.S., Ph.D. (Purdue)  
Gerald Burke, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),  
Ph.D.  
Diana Fagan Davis, M.A., B.Ed. (Melb.),  
Ph.D.  
Peter Edwards, B.A., B.Ed. (W.Aust.), M.A.,  
Ed.D. (Br. Col.)  
John Adrian Fyfield, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.)  
Margaret Bristow Gilchrist, M.A., Ph.D.  
(Melb.)  
Anthony Phillip Greenway, M.A. (Edin.),  
Doct. en Psych. (Louvain)  
Alan Gregory, B.Com., M.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(S. Fraser)  
Richard Francis Gunstone, B.Sc. (Melb.),  
B.Ed., Ph.D.  
Frederick John Hunt, B.A., M.Ed. (W.Aust.),  
Ph.D. (Stan.)  
Donald Robert Hutton, B.A. (Cant.), M.Sc.  
(N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (*part-time*)  
Lawrence Charles Ingvarson, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.  
(W.Aust.), M.A. (Lond.)  
Gilah Chaja Leder, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.),  
M.Ed., Ph.D.  
John Thorne McArthur, B.Com. (Melb.),  
B.Ed., Ph.D.  
Warren Leonard Mellor, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Syd.),  
M.Ed., Ph.D. (Oregon)  
Geoffrey Neale Molloy, Dip.Phys.Ed.  
(Melb.), B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D. (Alta.)  
Norman Charles Nettleton, B.Sc., Dip.Sc.  
(Otago), Ph.D.  
Mary Creighton Nixon, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D.  
(Melb.)

Jeffrey Roy Northfield, B.Agr.Sc., B.Ed.  
(Melb.), Ph.D.

John Wyn Owen, B.Sc. (Wales and Hull)  
Alan Mostyn Rice, B.A., Ph.D.  
Glenn Lynton Rowley, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.),  
M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.)  
Shirley Neta Sampson, B.A. (W.Aust.),  
B.Ed., Ph.D.  
Robin Small, B.Sc., M.A. (Cant.), Ph.D.  
(A.N.U.)  
Brian James Spicer, B.Com., Dip.Ed.  
(Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.  
John Colin Stillwell, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(M.I.T.) (*part-time*)  
Martin George Sullivan, M.A., B.Ed. (Q'ld),  
Ph.D.  
Stewart Craig Sykes, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
John Hamilton Theobald, B.Sc., B.Ed.  
(Melb.), Ph.D.  
James Arthur Wheeler, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
(Melb.), M.A.  
Ailsa Gwennyth Thomson Zainu'ddin, M.A.,  
B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.

*Lecturers*

Dudley Charles Blane, B.A. (Open), Cert.Ed.  
(Oxon.), Ph.D., Dip.Maths Ed. (Lond.),  
F.I.M.A.  
Margaret Nancy Brumby, M.Sc. (Melb.),  
Ph.D. (Sur.), Dip.Ed. (La T.)  
Judith Dorothy Chapman, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
(Melb.), B.Ed. (LaT.), Ed.D. (N. Colorado)  
Marilyn Mae Goodall, B.A. (Melb.), M.Ed.  
Peter Christian Gronn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),  
B.Ed., Ph.D.  
Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall, M.Sc., M.Ed.  
(Melb.)  
Reynold John Sinclair Macpherson, B.A.  
(Open), D.A.S.E. (R'dg.), M.Ed. Admin.  
(N.E.)  
Christopher Francis Sharpley, B.A., M.Ed.,  
Ph.D., Dip.Sch.Couns. (N.E.), Dip.Psych.  
(Q'ld)

*Lecturers (part time)*

David Charles Brisset, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.  
Ronald Charles Craven, B.Ec., B.Ed.  
Raymond Harold Elliot, B.D. (M.C.D.),  
S.T.M. (Yale), B.Sc., Dip.Ed.  
Robyn Kindler, B.A., B.Ed.  
Barry Douglas Parker, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
Laura Diane Stone, B.Mus., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

*Principal Tutors*

Keith Francis Hudson (*Speech Adviser*)  
Ann Rosemary Shorten, B.A., M.Ed. (Melb.),  
Ph.D.

*Senior Tutors*

Joanne Mary Deppeler, B.Ed. (Calgary),  
M.Ed.St. (*part-time*)  
Ann Darien Knowles, B.A. (Melb.), M.Ed.  
(*part-time*)  
Valina Joyce Rainer, B.A. (Syd.)



*Tutor*

Caroline Frances Grbich, B.A. (N.Z.),  
Dip.Ed.

*Tutors (part-time)*

Ann Badger, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
Felicity Ann Bisiani, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Ed.  
Jennifer Elizabeth Brown, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
David John Clarke, M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)  
Douglas McLean Clarke, B.Sc. (Hons.),  
M.Ed.St., Dip.Ed.  
Wilbur Curtis, D.F.C., B.Com., B.Ed.  
(Melb.), A.A.S.A. (Senior)  
Lauren Bruce Dale, Dip.Ed. (Melb.) B.A.  
(Hons.)  
David Davis, B.A., S.T.C. (Calif.)  
Anne Margaret Feehan, B.A. (Melb.), B.Ed.  
Amanda Mary Ford, B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.St.  
Anita Forsyth, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.  
Rosemary Gollan, B.A., B.Ed.  
Ian Richard Greenhalf, B.A., B.Ed.  
Judith Lynn Gregory, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)  
Judith Susanna Hajdu, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.)  
Gregory James Railton Hancock, B.Ec.,  
M.Ed.St., Dip.Ed.  
Lesley Ann Hardcastle, B.A., M.Ed.St.,  
Dip.Ed.  
Brenda Janette Lawson  
Suzanne McCall, B.A. (Hons.), Dip.Ed.  
Eleanor Margaret McCoy, B.A., B.Ed.  
(Melb.), M.Ed.

Barbara May Nelson, B.A., B.Ed.  
Leslie Paul Stebbing, B.A., M.Ed. (Syd.)  
Maria Stuart-Jones, B.A. (Caulfield I.T.),  
Dip.Ed.  
Lynette Wheat, B.A., M.Ed.St., Dip.Ed.

*Research Assistant*

Marion Amies, Dip.Phys.Ed. (Melb.), B.A.  
(part-time)

*Assistant Programmer*

Sharon Fitzgerald, B.App.Sc. (V.I.C.) (part-  
time)

*Manager — Educational Services Centre*

Alexander Petropulo, B.A. (La T.), M.Ed.St.

*Co-ordinator — Diploma in Education*

John Hamilton Theobald, B.Sc., B.Ed.  
(Melb.), Ph.D.

**Elwyn Morey Child Study Centre***Kindergarten Director*

Barbara Jane Lewis, M.Ed.

*Kindergarten Teacher*

Pamela Cruickshank

**FACULTY OF ENGINEERING****Dean's Establishment***Dean*

Lance Aubrey Endersbee, A.O., B.C.E.,  
M.E. (Melb.), Hon. M.E.I.C., F.I.E.Aust.,  
F.A.S.C.E., M.Aust.I.M.M.

*Administrative Assistant*

Linda Janet Renfrew, B.Sc.

**Fellow of the Faculty**

Ronald George Barden, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.E.,  
Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E.

**Chemical Engineering***Professor and Chairman*

Owen Edward Potter, M.Sc.App. (Q'ld),  
M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manc.),  
F.I.Chem.E., M.A.I.Ch.E., F.R.A.C.I.,  
F.T.S.

*Associate Professor*

Frank Lawson, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.,  
A.S.T.C., M.Aust.I.M.M., F.I.Chem.E.,  
F.R.A.C.I.

*Senior Lecturers*

John Richard George Andrews, B.Sc., B.E.  
(N.S.W.), M.S., Ph.D. (Calif.)  
George Alan Holder, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.),  
A.R.A.C.I.  
Isaac Henry Lehrer, B.E. (Syd.), M.Eng.Sc.,  
Ph.D., M.I.E. Aust.  
Joseph F. Mathews, B.Sc. (Roch.), Ph.D.  
(Texas)  
Wolfgang Erich Olbrich, B.E. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
Tamarapu Sridhar, B.Tech. (Madr.) M.E.  
(I.I.Sc.), Ph.D., M.A.I.Ch.E.  
Carlos Tiu, B.Sc. (Mapua I.T., Manila),  
M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ott.), M.I.Chem.E.,  
M.A.I.Ch.E.  
Peter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr, B.E. (Syd.),  
Ph.D., M.I.Chem.E., A.M.Aust.I.M.M.

*Lecturers*

Rodney James Dry, B.Sc. (Cape T.), Ph.D.  
(Natal)  
Colin Fryer, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D., Dip.Micro.  
(part-time)  
Ian Geoffrey Prince, B.E., M.App.Sc.,  
(N.S.W.), Ph.D.  
Ian James Robinson, B.C.E. (Melb.),  
F.I.Chem.E., M.I.E.Aust. (part-time)

*Senior Tutors*

Girish Chandravadan Jagirdar, B.Chem.Eng., Ph.D. (Bom.)  
Chandrasekharan Lakshmanan, B.Tech. (Madr.), Ph.D. (I.I.Sc.)

*Professional Officers*

Alan Chee, B.E.  
Harry Hasiotis, B.E. (Melb.)  
Bogdan Skomra, Mag Inz (Lodz)  
Richard Thomas White, B.E.

*Laboratory Manager*

Sydney Louis Blencowe, B.Sc. (Melb.)

**Civil Engineering***Professors*

Eric Marwick Laurenson, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.), F.I.E.Aust. (*Chairman*)  
Noel William Murray, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Manc.), F.I.E.Aust., M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E. (*Structural Engineering*)

*Reader*

George Ivan Nicholas Rozvany, okl.mernok (T.U., Budapest), Ph.D., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.S.C.E., Cert. Build. Surveyor (Vic.)

*Associate Professors*

Ian Boyd Donald, B.C.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), M.I.E.Aust.  
Paul Grundy, B.C.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.I.E.Aust.  
Russell Gordon Mein, B.E. (Agr.), M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Minn.), M.I.E.Aust.  
Kenneth Wade Ogden, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. M.I.E.Aust.

*Senior Lecturers*

Bernard Francis Brennan, B.Surv. (Q'ld), F.I.S.M., M.I.S.Aust.  
Peter Le Poer Darvall, B.C.E. (Melb.), M.S. (Ohio State), M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.), Dip.Ed., M.I.E.Aust.  
Alan Holgate, B.Sc.(Eng.) (Lond.), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.Aust.  
Ian William Johnston, B.Sc., Ph.D. (S'ton), M.I.E.Aust., A.M.I.C.E.  
Robert John Keller, Ph.D. (Cant.), B.E., M.A.S.C.E., M.N.Z.I.E.  
Robert Erich Melchers, Ph.D. (Cantab.), B.E., M.Eng.Sc., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.C.E.  
Alan Keith Parkin, M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), M.I.E.Aust., M.A.S.C.E.  
Anthony Joseph Richardson, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., M.I.E.Aust.

*Lecturers*

Garry Peter Codner, Dip.C.E. (Caulfield I.T.), B.E., Ph.D., M.I.E.Aust.

Norman Sneath, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.), M.S. (Calif.), M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., M.I.E.Aust., M.A.S.C.E., F.A.S.E. (Ret.)  
William Young, B.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.

*Senior Tutors*

Allan James Beasley, B.E. (V.I.C.)  
Raphael Hilary Grzebieta, Mag.Inz. (T.U. Cracow)  
Christopher Michael Haberfield, B.Sc., B.E. (Syd.)

*Laboratory Manager*

Robert Charles Runge

*Administrative Assistant*

Warwick Gordon Knight, B.Ec.

**Electrical Engineering***Professor and Chairman*

Douglas Geoffrey Lampard, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.A., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.E.E., F.I.R.E.E.Aust., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.I.P., Hon. F.F.A.R.A.C.S.

*Associate Professors*

William James Bonwick, B.E.E., M.E. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.Aust.  
William Alexander Brown, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Belf.), M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.  
Edward Moore Cherry, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.I.R.E.E.Aust.

*Research Associates*

Noel Morris Cass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  
Peter Hamilton Gerrand, B.E. (Melb.), M.Eng.Sc., M.I.E.Aust.  
Donald Charles Smith, B.Com., B.E.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.)

*Senior Lecturers*

John Atkinson Bennett, B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), S.M.I.E.E.E., F.A.I.P.  
Clive Samuel Berger, M.Sc. (Witw.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.I.E.E., M.I.E.E.E.  
Gregory Keith Cambrell, B.E., B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D., M.I.E.E.E.  
Kishor Pandharinath Dabke, D.E.E., M.E.(E.) (Bda.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.  
Tharam Singh Dillon, B.E., Ph.D., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.  
Kevin Ewart Forward, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), Dip.Ed., M.I.E.E.E., S.M.I.R.E.E.Aust.  
David Baines Giesner, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.), M.I.E.E., M.I.E.Aust.  
Lucian Gruner, B.E.E. (N.Z.), M.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.I.E.E., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.

Kim Chew Ng, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Belf.), M.I.E.E.  
Khok Khee Pang, B.E. (Melb.), Ph.D.,  
M.I.E.E.E.

#### Lecturers

Le Nguyen Binh, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.),  
M.I.E.E.E.  
Donald Grahame Holmes, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.  
(Melb.)  
Donald Bryan Keogh, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.,  
M.I.E.E.E.  
David Lloyd Morgan, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D.,  
M.I.R.E.E. (Aust.), M.I.E.E.E.

#### Senior Tutors

Peter Michael Hart, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.,  
M.I.E.E.E.  
Philip Andrew Grasso, B.E.

#### Professional Officers

Mal Lockhart Haysom, B.E.  
Phillip John Hession, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.

#### Laboratory Manager

Bruce Parnell Beilby, B.E. (Adel.)

## Materials Engineering

#### Professor and Chairman

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng.  
(Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust. (*Materials Science*)

#### Associate Professors

Brian Wilson Cherry, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.),  
F.P.R.I., F.I.E.Aust.  
Reginald McPherson, B.Met.E., M.Eng.Sc.  
(Melb.)  
Brendon Aston Parker, B.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D.,  
D.I.C. (Lond.), A.R.S.M.

#### Research Associates

Gordon Gibson Brown, B.Met.E., M.Sc.  
(Melb.), Ph.D. (Sheff.), M.Aust.I.M.M.  
Robert Cecil Gifkins, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc.  
(Melb.), F.I.M.

#### Senior Lecturers

John Robertson Griffiths, B.A., Ph.D.  
(Cantab.)  
Richard Alexander Jago, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
(N.S.W.), A.S.T.C.  
Paul Lawrence Rossiter, B.Sc., Ph.D.,  
F.A.I.P., M.I.E.Aust.  
Zbigniew Henryk Stachurski, Mag.Inz. (T.U.  
Cracow), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.), M.I.P.  
Peter Frederic Thomson, B.Met.E.,  
M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.I.M.

#### Lecturers

Graham Harold Edward, B.Sc. (Hons.),  
Ph.D.

Mary Susan Jean Gani, M.Sc. (Melb.),  
Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I.  
Barrington Charles Muddle, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
(N.S.W.)

#### Senior Tutors

Andrzej Jan Adamski, Mag. (Wroclaw),  
M.A.I.I.P.  
Neil Warren Blake, B.Met. (Woll.), Ph.D.  
(Q'ld)

#### Professional Officer

Peter Robert Miller, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.)

#### Laboratory Manager

Bruce Francis Young

## Mechanical Engineering

#### Professors

John Douglas Correll Crisp, A.M., M.E.  
(Adel.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E.,  
F.S.A.S.M., A.F.A.I.A.A. (*Engineering Dynamics*)  
Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.),  
M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust.,  
F.I.Mech.E., Mem.A.S.M.E. (*Mechanism*)  
William Henry Melbourne, B.E. (Syd.),  
Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), F.I.E.Aust.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S. (*Fluid Mechanics*)  
(*Chairman*)

#### Associate Professors

Peter Dransfield, B.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.  
(C.N.A.A., Salford), F.I.E.Aust., A.S.T.C.  
Jonathon Barry Hinwood, B.E. (Syd.),  
M.Eng.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Iowa),  
F.I.E.Aust.  
Arthur Williams, B.Sc.Tech., Ph.D. (Manc.),  
F.I.E.Aust., M.I.Mech.E., M.R.Ae.S.,  
A.M.C.T.

#### Research Associates

Geoffrey Thomas Leonart, B.E., Ph.D.  
John Armstrong Snell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

#### Senior Lecturers

Robin James Alfredson, M.E. (Q'ld.), Ph.D.  
(S'ton), M.I.E.Aust.  
Charles Walter Ambrose, B.E. (N.S.W.),  
M.A.Sc. (Tor.), M.I.E.Aust.  
Terence Francis Berreen, B.Ed., B.Sc.  
(Melb.), M.Sc. (Aston), Ph.D.  
Deane Robert Blackman, B.Mech.E.,  
M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (S'ton)  
Robert Gani, B.Mech.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.)  
Leonard Louis Koss, M.E. (C.C.N.Y.), Ph.D.,  
M.I.E.Aust.  
Bruce Thomas Kuhnell, B.E.,  
Dip.Mech.Eng., T.T.T.C., M.I.E.Aust.  
Jacek Stanislaw Stecki, Mag.Inz. (T.U. Cra-  
cow), M.I.E.Aust., S.A.E., M.A.C.S.

*Lecturer*

Raymond John Maxwell, B.E., A.A.I.F.S.T.,  
M.I.E.Aust.

*Senior Tutors*

Roger Christopher LaBrooy, B.E.,  
M.Eng.Sc., M.I.E.Aust.

Thang Tran Nguyen, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.),  
M.I.E.Aust.

*Professional Officers*

Graham Paul Hinch, B.Sc., M.Eng.Sc.

John Francis Millar, F.R.M.I.T.

*Laboratory Manager*

George Niven Bentley Brownfoot

**FACULTY OF LAW**

**Dean's Establishment**

*Dean*

Robert Baxt, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Syd.),  
LL.M. (Harv.), Solicitor (N.S.W.), Barrister  
and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir John Latham  
Chair of Law*)

*Administrative Officer*

Rosemary Lois Latimer, B.A., Dip.Ed. (La T.)

*Professors*

David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.), of The  
Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barris-  
ter-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and  
Solicitor (Tas.) (*The Sir Owen Dixon Chair  
of Law*)

Enid Mona Campbell, O.B.E., B.Ec., LL.B.  
(Tas.), Ph.D. (Duke), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister  
and Solicitor (Tas.) (*The Sir Isaac Isaacs  
Chair of Law*)

Eliahu Peter Ellinger, M.Jur. (Jerusalem),  
D.Phil. (Oxon.), Adv. Israel (*The Sir John  
Barry Chair of Law*)

Richard George Fox, LL.M., Dip. Crim.  
(Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
(*Acting*)

Michael Charles Pyles, LL.D. (Melb.),  
LL.M., S.J.D. (S.M.V.), Barrister-at-Law  
(Vic.) (*Acting*)

Francis Anthony Trindade, M.A. (Oxon.),  
LL.B. (Karachi), of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-  
Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*Acting*)

Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.),  
B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and  
Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair  
of Law*) (*on leave*)

Christopher Gregory Weeramantry, B.A.,  
LL.D. (Lond.), Advocate of the Supreme  
Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice  
of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barris-  
ter-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir Hayden Starke  
Chair of Law*)

Charles Robert Williams, B.C.L. (Oxon.),  
B. Juris., LL.B. (Hons.), Barrister and Soli-  
citor (Vic.) (*Acting*)

Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Harv.) (*Professorial Associate*) (*part-  
time*)\*

*Associate Professors*

Henry Barry Connell, B.A., LL.B., Dip. Ed.  
(Melb.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Henry Alan Finlay, B.A., (Lond.), LL.B.  
(Tas.), Ph.D., Barrister and Solicitor  
(Tas.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Lawrence McCredie, C.B.E., LL.B. (Hons.)  
(Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

*Assistant Moot Master*

Emeritus Professor Ernest Kingston Bray-  
brooke, LL.M. (N.Z., Col. and W. Aust.),  
Barrister and Solicitor of the Supreme  
Court of N.Z. and W.A.

*Senior Lecturers*

Kumar Amarasekara, LL.B. (Ceyl.), LL.M.  
(Lond.), Ph.D., Barrister and Solicitor  
(Vic.), Advocate (Ceyl.)

Rowland John Ball, Barrister and Solicitor  
(Vic.)

Peter Balmford, LL.M. (Melb.), Barrister and  
Solicitor (Vic.), Attorney, Solicitor and  
Proctor (N.S.W.)

Tannetje Lien Bryant, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.),  
LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Terry Ross Carney, LL.B. (Hons.), Dip. Crim.  
(Melb.), Ph.D.

Philip Hubert Clarke, LL.B. (W. Aust.), LL.M.  
(Auck.), Barrister and Solicitor (W.A. and  
A.C.T.)

Ann Dufty, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M.

Bryan Maurice Dwyer, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M.  
(Mich.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Judd Epstein, A.B. (Syr.), LL.B. (Stan.),  
Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)

Andrew Charles Cuninghame Farran, LL.B.  
(Hons.) (Melb.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Arie Freiberg, LL.B. (Hons.), Dip. Crim.  
(Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

\*This staff member has a part appointment with another Faculty.

Peter John Hanks, LL.B. (Syd.), LL.M. (Penn.), Barrister-at-Law (N.S.W.)  
 Peter Gerardsen Heffey, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Patrick Edward Kilbride, LL.M. (N.Z.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.)  
 Dorothy Kovacs, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M.  
 Chin Yen Lee, LL.B. (Hons.) (Sing.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Advocate and Solicitor (Sing.)  
 Hoong Phun Lee, LL.B. (Hons.) (Sing.), LL.M. (Malaya), Ph.D.  
 Janice Margaret Luck, LL.B. (Hons.) (Tas.), LL.M. (Lond.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)  
 Ronald Clive McCallum, LL.M. (Qu.), B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons.)  
 Leighton Charles Morris, LL.B. (Melb.), M.C.L. (S.M.U.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Guy Powles, B.A., LL.M. (Well.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.), Solicitor (Eng.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Harry Reicher, LL.M. (Melb.), B.Ec., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)  
 Gim Leong Teh, LL.B. (Hons.) (Lond.), LL.M., of The Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 John Neville Turner, LL.B. (Hons.) (Manc.), Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Eng.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Judith Ann Wallace, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M. (Virginia), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

#### *Lecturers*

Carol Bartlett, B.Juris., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Susan Lathrop Campbell, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Jeffrey Denis Goldsworthy, LL.B. (Hons.) (Adel.), M.A. (Calif.)  
 Richard Edward Krever, LL.B. (York (Can.)), LL.M. (Harv.)  
 Suzanne Bridget McNicol, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Gaetono Tony Pagone, LL.M. (Cantab.), B.A., LL.B., Dip.Ed., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 J. D. Timothy Pinos, LL.B. (York (Can.)), Barrister and Solicitor (Ont.)  
 Marilyn Jane Pittard, B.Ec., LL.B. (Hons.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Jennifer Mary Sharpe, LL.B. (Hons.) (Q'ld), Barrister (Q'ld)  
 Simon Smith, B.Juris., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Paul Edwin von Nessen, B.A. (Duke), J.D. (S.Carolina), LL.B. (Cantab.), Attorney-at-Law (S.Caroline Ga.)  
 Jeffrey Maurice Waincymer, B.Com., LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

#### *Senior Tutors*

Heather Elaine Aldred, B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Greta Mary Bird, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Lionel Edward de Sousa, B.Sc., LL.M. (Bom.)  
 Douglas Charles Hodgson, B.A. (Lake.), LL.B. (York (Can.)), LL.M. (Lond.), Barrister and Solicitor (Ont.)  
 Lucy Lee Hunter, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.), Dip.Ed.  
 Peter Hugh Johnson, B.Com., LL.B. (Otago), LL.M. (Hons.) (Auck.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)  
 Ross Murray Calvert Nankivell, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)  
 David Sharrock, B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Leonie Szabo, B.A., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Maureen Frances Tehan, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Joycey Ghada Tooher, B.Juris., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Katherine Williams, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

#### *Tutors*

Maria Barbayannis, B.A., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Gregory Craven, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Elizabeth Jean Gaze, B.Sc. (Melb.), LL.B. (Hons.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Hani Greenberg, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)  
 Mark Richard Hayes, B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons.)  
 Samuel Kaihura Murumba, LL.B. (Hons.) (Makurdi), LL.M.  
 Moira Paterson, B.Ec., LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.)  
 Murray John Raff, B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons.)  
 Graham Bryn Roberts, M.A. (Manc.), LL.B. (Sheff.), LL.B. (Hons.)

#### *Research Fellow*

Gretchen Marion Kewley, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE

### Dean's Establishment

#### Dean

Graeme Calderwood Schofield, O.B.E.,  
M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.),  
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.

#### Administrative Assistants

Francis Dennis Willoughby Fallon  
Margaret Angela Pellen, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.

### Anatomy

#### Professors

David Morritz de Kretser, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*Chairman*)

Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S.  
(Wis.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S.,  
F.R.S.E., F.R.C.V.S. (*Joint appointment  
with the Department of Physiology*)

#### Reader

Peter John Memmott Tutton, M.D., B.S.,  
Ph.D.

#### Associate Professor

Eric Ferguson Glasgow, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.  
(Belf.)

#### Senior Lecturers

David Hammill Barkla, M.D.Sc. (Melb.),  
Ph.D.

Donald Keith Bowden, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.,  
B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P.

Wilfrid Henry Brook, M.B., M.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.I.C.A.

Graeme Galloway Carmichael, M.A., M.B.,  
B.Chir. (Cantab.), M.D. (Adel.), M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.

John Kerr Findlay, B.Ag.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)  
(*honorary*)

Fritz-Hilmar Güldner, Dr.med. (F.U., Berlin),  
M.D.

Charles Richard Hunter, M.B., B.S., B.Ed.  
Barry William Oakes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

Clement John Danesney Smith, M.B., B.S.  
(Melb.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Nigel Glen Michael Wreford, Dip.App.  
Chem. (Swin.I.T.), B.Sc., Ph.D.

#### Lecturers

David Ehrlich, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D.  
(A.N.U.)

Peter Derek Temple-Smith, B.Sc. (Tas.),  
Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

#### Demonstrators

Michael Alexeef, M.B., B.S.

Belinda Jane Brown, M.B., B.S.

Peter Douglas Brown, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.

Julian Ashley Feller, M.B., B.S.

Gregory Alexander Hoy, M.B., B.S.

John David Laidlow, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

Stanley Norman Stevens, M.B., B.S.,  
Dip.R.A.C.O.G.

#### Senior Research Fellow

Marilyn Bernice Renfree, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
(A.N.U.)

#### N.H. & M.R.C. Research Fellow

David Mark Robertson, M.Sc. (W.Aust.),  
Fil.dr. (Karolinska)

#### Laboratory Manager

Alan Rains Kreibich

### Biochemistry

#### Professors

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc.  
(Syd.), F.R.S., F.A.A. (*Chairman*)

Dennis Arthur Lowther, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D.  
(Lond.)

#### Readers

Lawrence Austin, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Phillip Nagley, M.Sc. (Syd), Ph.D.

#### Associate Professors

Michael Kun Gould, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.  
(Melb.)

Harold Bruce Lukins, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.  
(Texas)

Barry Noel Preston, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Birm.)

Pincus Taft, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
(*part-time*)

Paul Zimmet, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D.,  
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

#### Senior Lecturers

John McDougall Armstrong, B.Sc. (Syd.),  
M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Adel.)

Christopher John Handley, B.A. (York),  
Ph.D. (Brist.)

Peter Lyall Jeffrey, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.  
(N.S.W.)

Sangkot Marzuki, M.D. (U.I.), M.Sc. (Mahi-  
dol), Ph.D.

William Hugh Murphy, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D.  
(A.N.U.)

Frank Man-Woon Ng, B.Sc. (New Br.), M.S.  
(Tennessee), Ph.D. (Hull)

Ian Cameron Parsons, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Howard Clem Robinson, M.Sc. (W.Aust.),  
D.Phil. (Oxon.)

#### Lecturers

Charles Edward Novitski, B.A. (Col.), Ph.D.  
(Cal. Tech.)

Margaret Kaye Trembath, B.Sc., Ph.D.

*Principal Tutor*

Patricia Leslie Gilles Shaw, B.Sc. (Melb.)

*Senior Tutors*

David Jonathan Bates, B.Sc. (Dund.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Edna Jean Bates, B.Sc. (Dund.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Ross Ivan Brinkworth, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Q'ld.)  
Gabrielle Lucy McMullen, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Julie Debra Newman, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
Mahshid Faghihi Shirazi, B.Sc. (Iran), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Brunel)

Stanislaw Ulaszewski, Mgr. (Wroclaw), Ph.Dr. (Polish Academy of Sciences)

*Tutor*

Karen Pluck, B.Sc. (Hons.)

*Research Fellows*

Helen Arthur, B.Sc., Ph.D. (James Cook)  
Manfred Werner Beilharz, M.Sc. (Leeds), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.H.), Ph.D.

Jennifer Susan Batholomew, B.Sc. (Hons.), Ph.D. (Manc.)

Wayne Doveton Comper, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
Rodney James Devenish, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Paul Hertzog, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)  
Angela Margaret McGregor, B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (*part-time*)

*Laboratory Manager*

John Tucker Ford

**Community Medicine***Professor and Chairman*

Neil Edwin Carson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P.

*Associate in the Department of Community Medicine*

George Rex Outhwaite Walpole, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P.

*Senior Lecturers*

Wesley Earl Fabb, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.C.G.P. (Sing.) (Hon.), F.F.G.P. (S.A.) (Hon.), M.C.F.P.C. (Hon.) (*honorary*)

John Edward Murtagh, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.B., B.S., D.Obst., R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P.

Alan Thomas Rose, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*part-time*)

Peter Stone, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

*Lecturers*

Richard Ian Faragher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)

Rodney Malcolm Fredman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

John Gras-y-fort O'Sullivan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

Leon Piterman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

Jill Veronica Rosenblatt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

*Senior Research Fellow*

Ian Leonard Rowe, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*part-time*)

*Research Fellow*

Yeong Kuang Oon, M.B., B.S.

**Medicine****(Alfred Hospital)***Professors*

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc.(Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Chairman*)

Paul Ivan Korner, M.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.A.

*Associate Professors*

Aubrey Pitt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Jan Richard Stockigt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Pincus Taft, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

*Clinical Associate Professors*

Blair Campbell Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Martin Bernard van der Weyden, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

*Associates in the Department of Medicine*

James Morison Gardiner, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Henry Buckhurst Kay, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Alan Douglas McCutcheon, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Robert Mill McLellan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Peter James Parsons, B.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Maxwell George Whiteside, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

*Senior Lecturers*

Peter Alexander Blombery, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., (Sydn.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Franklin John Dudley, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Frederick William Gurr, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Henryk Kranz, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Robin Marks, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.,  
F.A.C.D. (*part-time*) (*Edward Wilson Lec-  
tureship in Dermatology*)

Allan Joseph McLean, M.B., B.S.,  
B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Lionel Metz, M.D., B.S.,  
F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.M. (*hon-  
orary*)

Denis Graeme Robertson, M.B., B.S.  
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Peter Francis Julian Ryan, M.B., B.S.,  
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Joseph Sabto, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Max Allan Schwarz, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.  
(*part-time*)

#### Lecturer

James Michael Butler, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D. (*honorary*)

#### Senior Tutor

Siew Choong, M.B., B.S. (Malaya),  
F.R.C.P.A. (*part-time*)

#### N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Margaret Ann Howard, B.Sc. (N.S.W.),  
M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.) (*part-time*)

Sharron Louise Pfueller, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.  
(Adel.) (*part-time*)

Graham John Young, B.Sc., Ph.D. (La T.)

#### Laboratory Manager

Thomas McLachlan Cuthbertson,  
Dip.Med.Tech. (R.M.I.T.)

## Medicine

### (Prince Henry's Hospital)

#### Professors

Henry George Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Colin Ivor Johnston, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

#### Reader

Jack Hansky, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

#### Associate Professors

Robert Charles Atkins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.S. (Colorado), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

John Watson Funder, M.D., B.S., Ph.D.  
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Kenneth Hay McLean, M.D., B.S., Ph.D.  
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

#### Associate in the Department of Medicine

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist, B.Med.Sc., M.D.,  
B.S. (Adel.), M.D. (Uppsala), F.R.A.C.P.

#### Senior Lecturers

John Ivan Balla, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Melb.),  
M.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Graeme Neill Brodie, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.B.,  
B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*hon-  
orary*)

Robert Darrell Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D.,  
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Stephen Roger Holdsworth, M.B., B.S.,  
Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.

Richard William Francis King, M.B., B.S.  
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P. (*honorary*)

Melvyn Gabriel Korman, M.B., B.S., Ph.D.  
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Barry Patrick McGrath, M.D., B.S. (Syd.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

Andris Saltups, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Anthony Irving Stern, M.B. B.S., Ph.D.,  
F.R.A.C.P.

Napier Maurice Thomson, M.D., B.S.  
(Adel.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

#### Lecturers

Norbert Kraft, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc. Ph.D.  
(Melb.) (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn, M.B., B.S.,  
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

#### Senior Tutor

Nora Jane Wischusen, M.B., B.S.,  
F.R.A.C.P.

#### N.H. & M.R.C. Research Fellows

Bruce Jackson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

Philip Geoffrey Matthews, M.B., B.S. (Q'ld),  
Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.

#### N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Bruce Jackson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

Peter Lawrence Nolan, B.Sc., Ph.D.

#### Research Fellow

Richard Derry Arnott, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

## Microbiology

#### Professor and Chairman

Solomon Faine, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.B.  
(N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.A.,  
F.A.A.M., M.A.S.M.

#### Reader

Edwin George Westaway, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
(Q'ld), M.A.S.M.

#### Associate Professor

Ian Gust, M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.Bact.  
(Lond.), F.R.A.C.P. F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M.  
(*honorary*)



*Associates in the Department of Microbiology*

- Allan Aveling Ferris, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M.  
 Eric Lancelot French, M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Melb.), M.A.S.M.  
 Nancy Joan Hayward, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.A.C.I., M.A.S.M.

*Senior Lecturers*

- Leila Valerie Asche, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)  
 Ronald Cecil Bayly, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., A.M.T.C., M.A.S.M.  
 Peter Cavanagh, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Dub.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), F.I.Biol. (*honorary*)  
 Geoffrey Francis Cross, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 Alistair John Lochlan Davidson, B.App.Sc. (Q'ld.), M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)  
 Margaret Leigh Hammond, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)  
 John Houghton Marshall, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)  
 John Wilhelm May, M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (W.Aust.)  
 Ronald Anthony Skurray, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)  
 William John Spicer, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)  
 Peter James Wright, B.Sc. (Flin.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

*Lecturers*

- Ben Adler, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.A.S.M.  
 John Keith Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)  
 Brian William Dwyer, M.B., B.S., B.Med. Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)  
 Louise Gay Irving, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)  
 Graeme Thomas McKinnon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)  
 Denis William Spelman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

*Senior Tutors*

- Paul Dennis Bridge, B.Sc. (Cardiff), Ph.D. (Leic.)  
 Harley Francis Dean, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
 Dianne Roslyn Tibbits, B.Sc. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

*Tutors*

- John Bijoy Bashiruddin, B.Sc. (*part-time*)  
 David Scott Bowden, B.Sc.

*Laboratory Manager*

- Brian Ruck, M.I.Biol.

## Obstetrics and Gynaecology

*Professor and Chairman*

- Edwin Carlyle Wood, C.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

*Reader*

- Alan Osborne Trounson, M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Syd.)

*Associate Professors*

- John Frederick Leeton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., M.G.O., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)  
 William Allen Willcox Walters, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

*Associates in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

- Frank Menzies Cameron Forster, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 Michael David Humphrey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

*Senior Lecturers*

- Peter Sydney Allen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)  
 June Leslie Backwell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)  
 Geoffrey James Bishop, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)  
 Alec Graeme Bond, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.G.O., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)  
 Arthur Joseph Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)  
 Judith Lumley, B.A. (Cantab.), M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (*part-time*)  
 Elsie Koadlow, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.T.M.&H. (Eng.) (*honorary*)  
 Peter James Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)  
 Peter Marshal Renou, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)  
 Wilfred Schubert, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)  
 Robert Fyffe Zacharin, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

*Lecturers*

- David Alan Abell, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G., F.C.O.G. (S.A.) (*honorary*)

Olga Bolitho, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

George Chin Kin Chin, M.B., B.S., D.Obst. R.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Bruce Graham Downing, M.B., B.S., D.Obst. R.C.O.G., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Russell Norman Roxburgh Ferguson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

James Carnegie Grimwade, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., D.D.U., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Max Werner Jotkowitz, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.I.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Bruce Sutherland, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

James MacKenzie Talbot, M.B., B.S. (Q'ld.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Kenneth William Waldron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Marjorie Ruth Walker, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

## Paediatrics

### Professor and Chairman

Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

### Associate Professor

Robert Anthony MacMahon, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.S. (Colorado), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

### Clinical Associate Professor

Thomas Michael Adamson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

### Associate in the Department of Paediatrics

Kate Isabel Campbell, D.B.E., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), Hon.L.L.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G.

### Senior Lecturers

Robert Andrew Blackwood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Leo John Cussen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.

Reuben David Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Thomas Francis Lambert, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

William John Duirs McKellar, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Colin Campbell Marshall Moore, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Victor Yu-Hei Yu, M.B., B.S. (H.K.), M.Sc. (Oxon.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.S., Glas.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

### Lecturers

David James Stuart Cameron, M.B., B.S. (Tas.), F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Philip John Graves, M.B., B.S., D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Kathleen Hayes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Dub.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)

Anna Astrid Orgill, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

### Senior Tutor

Jillian Ruth Sewell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

### Senior Research Fellow

Eleanor Sabina Wertheim, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*honorary*)

### Laboratory Manager

Betty Paterson

## Pathology and Immunology

### Professor and Chairman

Richard Charles Nairn, M.D., Ch.B., Ph.D. (Liv.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.S.E.

### Associate Professors

Edmondo Piero Giorgio Guli, M.D., D.Chir. (Genoa), Dip.Onc. (Pavia), L.D.Path. (Italy), M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn, O.B.E., E.D., M.D., B.S. (Adel.); F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.C.Path., F.C.A.P., F.A.A.C.B., M.I.A.C. (*honorary*)

### Clinical Associate Professors

Erik Axel Viktor Pihl, Med.Kand. (Stockholm), Med.Lic., Med.Dr., Docent i Patologi (Umea), F.R.C.P.A.

Ban Hock Toh, M.B., B.S. (Sing.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

### Associates in the Department of Pathology and Immunology

John Peter Bush, K.St.J., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.Obst. R.C.O.G., D.M.J., F.R.C.G.P., F.R.A.C.G.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Maurice Nicholas Cauchi, M.D. (Malta), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.P.A., M.R.C.Path.

Peter Miller Dennis, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.C.B.

Michael Drake, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.R.C.Path.

William Brian Essex, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.

John Gordon Rowan Hurrell, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)  
 Thomas Edward Lowe, C.B.E., D.Sc., M.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 Gabriele Medley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.  
 Kathrine Schafner, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C. Path.  
 Malcolm James Simons, M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Med.Sc. (Tokyo), F.R.C.P.A.  
 Eric Sumithran, M.B., B.S., M.Path. (Malaya), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path., M.I.A.C.

#### *Senior Lecturers*

Robert Darrell Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (*part-time*)  
 Jennifer May Rolland, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 Henry Arthur Ward, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

#### *Lecturers*

Mark Andrew Barnett, M.B., B.S.  
 Peter John Chalmers, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
 John Stuart Pedersen, M.A. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S. (Lond.)  
 David Cyril Poskitt, B.Sc., Ph.D.

#### *Senior Tutor*

Afaq Ahmad Khan, M.B., B.S.

#### *Tutor*

Ian George Barr, B.Sc.

#### *Anti-Cancer Council Research Fellow*

Antony Patrick Pitt Nind, M.Sc.

#### *Research Fellow*

Richard Lennox Boyd, B.Sc., Ph.D.

#### *Laboratory Manager*

Colin Herbert Cusdin

## **Pharmacology**

#### *Professor and Chairman*

Alan Louis Arthur Boura, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.Biol.

#### *Associate Professor*

Geoffrey Arthur Bentley, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Melb.)

#### *Senior Lecturers*

Allan Joseph McLean, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)  
 Jocelyn Nina O'Neil, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

#### *Lecturers*

Roger Graham King, M.B., B.Chir., M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)  
 Lesley Joy Rogers, B.Sc. (Adel.), D.Phil. (Sus.)

#### *Senior Tutors*

Wendy Hope, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)  
 Jean Elizabeth Olley, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds)

#### *N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers*

Amanda Louise Clark, M.Pharm., Ph.D. (Lond.), B.Sc.  
 Gwynneth Marion Handberg, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
 Margot Elizabeth Story, B.Sc. (Q'ld), Ph.D.

#### *Laboratory Manager*

Ian Robertson Macfarlane, A.I.S.T., L.R.I.Biol.

## **Physiology**

#### *Professor*

Mollie Elizabeth Holman, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.A.  
 Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.V.S. (*Joint appointment with the Department of Anatomy*)  
 Geoffrey Donald Thorburn, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Chairman*)

#### *Readers*

Brian Gaston Cragg, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.A.  
 Colin Leslie Gibbs, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)  
 Ian Robert McDonald, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), D.Sc.  
 Uwe Proske, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D., D.Sc.

#### *Associate Professor*

Roderick Alan Westerman, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.G.P.

#### *Associates in the Department of Physiology*

Warwick Peter Anderson, B.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D. (Adel.)  
 William Crosby, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  
 Elspeth McLachlan, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

#### *Senior Lecturers*

Lindsay Michael Aitkin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)  
 Robert Alan Richard Bywater, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D.  
 John Brian Chapman, B.Med.Sc., Ph.D.  
 William Richard Gibson, M.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Ill.)  
 Graham Jenkin, B.Sc. (Nott.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)  
 Anthony Rowe Luff, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)  
 Ian McCance, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
 Grahame Stanley Taylor, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Alta.)  
 Magda Weiss, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

*Lecturers*

- Christopher Aidan Browne, B.A. (York),  
D.Phil. (Oxon.)  
Iain James Clarke, M.Agric.Sc. (Massey),  
Ph.D. (Edin.) (*honorary*)  
Isabella Caroline McMillen, M.B., B.Chir.  
(Cantab.), M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)  
John Arthur Rawson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.)  
Gray Woolley, M.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

*Australian Wool Corporation  
Research Fellows*

- Mark Dolling, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)  
Paul Kenins, B.Sc., Ph.D.

*N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers*

- John Edmund Gregory, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
Stephen Michael Johnson, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
(Adel.)  
Helena Cecilia Parkington, B.Pharm. (Dub.),  
B.Sc. (Q'ld), Ph.D.  
Gregory Edward Rice, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
(W.Aust.)

- Annmarie Surprenant, B.S. (Ill.), Ph.D.  
David William Walker, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
Igor Rudi Wendt, B.Sc., Ph.D.

*N.H. & M.R.C. Research Fellows*

- Richard Harding, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Edin.)  
Timothy Oliver Neild, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.)

*National Heart Foundation of Australia  
Research Fellow*

- Elane Zelcer, B.Sc., Ph.D.

*N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officers*

- Sandra Denise Elson, B.Sc.  
Dennis Deane Hatcher, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
Jeremy Nicholas Sigger, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
(Wales)  
Peter John Deacon Wickham, N.Z.C.E.,  
M.Sc. (Oxon.)

*Vice-Chancellor's Post Doctoral  
Fellows*

- Patricia Rae Lewis, B.A. (Beloit), Ph.D.  
(Minn.)  
Neelakumari Kotecha, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)

*Laboratory Manager*

- Jeffrey John Robinson

**Psychological Medicine***Professors*

- Graeme Crawford Smith, M.D., B.S., D.P.M.  
(Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Chairman*)  
Bruce Sugriv Singh, M.B., B.S., Ph.D.  
(Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

*Associates in the Department of  
Psychological Medicine*

- Geoffrey Conron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.M.  
(Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
William Henry Orchard, M.D., B.S. (Melb.),  
D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P.,  
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych.

*Senior Lecturers*

- David Leon Copolov, M.B., B.S., D.P.M.  
(Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
Andrew Felix Firestone, M.B., B.S., D.P.M.  
(Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*hon-  
orary*)  
David Leonard, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.P.M.  
(Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)  
James Allan Mawdsley, C.St.J., M.B., B.S.,  
B.A., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
John Walter Gell Tiller, B.Sc. (Well.), M.B.,  
Ch.B. (Otago), D.P.M. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

*Lecturers*

- Ellen Frances Berah, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.  
(Cinc.)  
Michael Peter Giles, M.B., B.S., Ph.D.,  
D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*hon-  
orary*)  
Sandra Michelle Hacker, M.B., B.S., D.P.M.  
(Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)  
Kenneth Van Leer Jones, A.B. (North-  
western), Ph.D. (Missouri)  
George Mendelson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)

*Senior Tutor*

- Lydia Christina Hohaus, M.B.Sc. (La T),  
B.A., B.Sc.

*N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officer*

- Gregory Lynn Willis, B.A. (N.Y.), Ph.D.  
(La T.)

**Social and Preventive Medicine***Professor*

- Louis Jonah Opit, B.Sc. (Warw.), M.B., B.S.  
(Adel.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Chairman*)

*Clinical Associate Professor*

- Gerald Anthony Ryan, M.D., B.S. (Adel.),  
M.P.H. (Harv.)

*Associate in the Department of Social  
and Preventive Medicine*

- Jerzy Krupinski, M.D. (Warsaw),  
F.R.A.C.M.A.

*Senior Lecturers*

- John Ainley Bisby, M.B., B.S., M.Sc. (Lond.),  
D.I.H. (Eng.), M.F.O.M.R.C.P. (U.K.),  
M.R.C.S. (*honorary*)

Keith Edgar Brown, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)

William Francis Cooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)

Bruce Francis Ford, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A. (A.N.U.), D.P.R.M., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P., F.A.C.M.A. (*honorary*)

John Charles Lane, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.P.H. (Harv.) (*honorary*)

Guy Joseph Lavoipierre, M.D., D.T.M.&H. (Bordeaux), M.P.H.&T.M., D.P.H. (Tulane) (*honorary*)

John William Powles, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.F.C.M.

Douglas William Rankin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.H. (Lond.), M.F.C.M.R.C.P., F.R.S.H., F.R.A.C.M.A. (*honorary*)

Thomas Sidney Selwood, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.Sc. (Lond.)

John McKenzie Stearne, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.) (*honorary*)

Trevor James Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.H.A. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A., F.A.I.M., F.H.A. (*honorary*)

#### Lecturers

Wallace Hugh Denehy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.F.O.M.R.C.P. (*honorary*)

David Leopold Gadiel, B.A. (Rhodes), M.A. (N.E.) (*honorary*)

Lloyd Cornwall Jago, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.G.M. (Vic.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

Robert Graeme Oliver, B.A., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Nanette Preswell, M.B., B.S. (N.S.W.) (*part-time*)

Michael Salzberg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)

## Surgery

### (Alfred Hospital)

#### Professor and Chairman

Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes, C.B.E., M.D., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Can.), Hon. F.A.C.S., Hon. F.P.C.S., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon. F.R.C.S. (I.)

#### Associate Professors

John Clarke McNeur, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

John Francis Mainland, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

John Potter Masterton, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.Obst., R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Jack Nayman, Ch.M. (Rand.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

#### Clinical Associate Professor

Francis Thomas McDermott, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

#### Principal Associate in the Department of Surgery

John Ludbrook, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.M. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

#### Senior Lecturers

Ian George Edward Cunningham, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Robert McKay Hare, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

William Roy Johnson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Henry Andrew Luke, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R. (*honorary*)

Adrian Laird Polglase, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., (*part-time*)

Don Rabinov, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (*honorary*)

David Samuel Rosengarten, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

George Randall Stirling, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

#### Lecturers

Stephen Linton Blamey, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Graeme Alexander Brazenor, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Anthony John Buzzard, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Christopher Christophi, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Bryan Mendelson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Campbell Ross Miles, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Peter David Nottle, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

David Westmore, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

#### Laboratory Manager

John Wall

## Surgery

### (Prince Henry's Hospital)

#### Professor

Vernon Charles Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

#### Clinical Associate Professors

Joseph Freidin, M.B., M.S. (Melb.) F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Phillip Sydney Hunt, M.B., M.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.S.

David Ferguson Scott, M.D., M.S. (Q'ld), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

*Principal Associate in the Department of Surgery*

John Ludbrook, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.M. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

*Associates in the Department of Surgery*

Donald Lloyd Dixon, M.D., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R.

Hamish Cromie McArthur Foster, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S.

Harry Ross, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.I.C.S.

*Senior Lecturers*

Allan Montgomery Beech, O.St.J., Q.H.S., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Brian Percy Davie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Joseph Epstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

John Kendall Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Jonathan Charles Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Anton Iseli, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Robert Desmond Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Richard Lovell Edgeworth McIntyre, D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Kenneth Arthur Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Graham Sherwood Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Elizabeth Anne Shanahan, M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

William George Edward Straffon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Michael Du Coudray Tronson, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Lond.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

*Lecturer*

Paula Jablonski, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

**Fellow of the Faculty**

Bryan Hudson, M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

**Associates of the Faculty**

James Eric Clark, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Donald Grant Duffy, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Ivan Samuel Epstein, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

James Morison Gardiner, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Nicholas Talbot Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

June Louise Howqua, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Lena Elizabeth McEwen, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Ian Edgeworth McInnes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

**FACULTY OF SCIENCE****Dean's Establishment***Dean*

John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.

*Reader*

David John Collins, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.I.

*Senior Lecturer*

Donald Robert Hutton, B.A. (Cant.), M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.

*Administrative Assistant*

Susan Jennifer Aspinall, B.Com. (Melb.)

**Fellows of the Faculty**

Jan Kolm, A.O., Ing.Chem.Eng. (Prague)  
John Charles Lane, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.P.H. (Harv.)

Albert Lloyd George Rees, C.B.E., D.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Hon. D.App.Sc. (V.I.C.), D.I.C., F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.

Sir Alan Walsh, M.Sc. (Tech.), D.Sc. (Manc.), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.A.A., F.I.P., F.A.I.P.

**Botany***Professor and Chairman*

Martin Joseph Patrick Canny, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)

*Readers*

Terence Phillip O'Brien, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.), D.Sc.

George Anderson MacDonald Scott, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Wales)

*Associate Professor*

Albert Anthony Holland, M.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

*Senior Lecturers*

Margaret Nancy Clayton, B.Sc. (Liv.), Ph.D. (Melb.), Dip.Ed.  
 Donald Frederick Gaff, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)  
 Neil Douglas Hallam, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

*Lecturer*

Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd, B.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)  
*(jointly with Department of Zoology)*

*Tutors*

Christopher Alan Anderson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)  
 Robert Arthur Congdon, B.Sc., Ph.D. (W. Aust.)

*Laboratory Manager*

Vacant

**Chemistry***Professors*

Ronald Drayton Brown, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. (*Chemistry*) (*Chairman*)  
 William Roy Jackson, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I. (*Organic Chemistry*)  
 Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I. (*Inorganic Chemistry*)

*Readers*

Roger Frederick Challis Brown, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I.  
 Glen Berenger Deacon, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.I.  
 Frank Warburton Eastwood, M.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.I.  
 Bryan Michael Kenneth Cummings Gatehouse, B.Sc. (Tas.), M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I.  
 Allen David Escott Pullin, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I.  
 Thomas Daniel Smith, D.Sc. (Wales)  
 Ivan Robert Wilson, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Q'ld)

*Associate Professors*

Ronald Stanley Dickson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.I.  
 Ian David Rae, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I.

*Senior Lecturers*

Frank Robert Burden, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)  
 Bruce Arthur William Collier, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)  
 Michael William Fuller, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip.Ed.  
 Peter Douglas Godfrey, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
 Michael Loftus Heffernan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Ian Robert McKinnon, B.Sc. (Otago), Ph.D. (Exe.)

Sydney Middleton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)  
 Keith Spencer Murray, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.), F.R.A.C.I.  
 Ernest Keith Nunn, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Tas.), Dip.Ed.  
 Michael Francis O'Dwyer, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Florida State)  
 John Kenneth Yandell, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Adel.)  
 Jean Beatrice Youatt, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Leeds)

*Lecturer*

Douglas Robert MacFarlane, B.Sc. (Hons.), B.A. (Well.), Ph.D. (Purdue)

*Senior Tutors*

Dennis James Bannister, B.Sc. (Hons.) (Lanc.), Ph.D. (York).  
 Kenneth George Dyall, B.Sc. (Hons.), Ph.D.  
 Donald Charles McGilvery, B.Sc. (Hons.), Ph.D. (La T.)  
 Patrick Perlmutter, B.Sc. (Hons.), Ph.D. (Melb.)  
 Nicola Hilda Williams, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (*part-time*)  
 Stephen Robert Wilson, B.Sc. (Hons.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

*Tutors*

John Cullen, B.Sc. (*part-time*)  
 Russell Newnham, B.Sc. (Hons.) (*part-time*)  
 Alfred Staffa, B.Sc. (Hons.) (*part-time*)

*Laboratory Manager*

Roger William Newham, Assoc.Dip. Appl.Chem. (R.M.I.T.)

**Computer Science***Professors*

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (*jointly with Department of Mathematics*) (*Chairman*)  
 Christopher Stewart Wallace, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.C.S.

*Senior Lecturer*

Gopal Krishna Gupta, B.E. (Roor.), M.Sc. (Manit.), M.Math. (Wat.), Ph.D.

*Lecturers*

David Andrew Abramson, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
 Joxan Jaffar, M.Sc. (Melb.)  
 Christopher William Johnson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)  
 Mohinder Pal Singh Madan, B.A., M.A. (Punjab)  
 Kenneth John McDonell, Ph.D. (Alta.), M.Sc.  
 Jacek Olszewski, Mgr. (Warsaw), Ph.D. (Wroclaw), Dr.Hab. (Warsaw)  
 John Rosenberg, B.Sc., Ph.D.

**Senior Tutors**

Narinder Pal Singh Bajwa, M.Tech. (Ind. Inst. of Tech.)

Anthony John Maeder, B.Sc. (Hons.) (Witw.), M.Sc. (Natal)

**Tutor**

Peter Eric Tischer, B.Sc. (Hons.)

**Earth Sciences****Professor and Chairman**

Bruce Edward Hobbs, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

**Readers**

Lawrence Austin Frakes, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)

Ian Angus Nicholls, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

**Senior Lecturers**

Raymond Alexander Cas, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Macq.)

Patricia Vickers Rich, A.B. (Calif.), M.A., Ph.D. (Col.) (jointly with Department of Zoology)

Victor John Wall, B.Sc. (Syd.)

**Lecturers**

Mark Stephen Bloom, M.Sc. (New Mexico I.M.T.), Ph.D. (Br.Col.)

David Ross Gray, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Robert Gregory, B.A. (Calif.) Ph.D. (Cal. Tech.)

**Laboratory Manager**

Timothy George Watson

**Genetics****Professor and Chairman**

Bruce William Holloway, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cal. Tech.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A.

**Associate Professor**

Vijayasehari Krishnapillai, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)

**Senior Lecturers**

Stephen William McKechnie, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Anthony Frederick Morgan, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Edin.)

David Robert Smyth, B.Sc., (Adel.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

**Tutor**

Karen Joy Lavery, B.Sc., Ph.D. (La T.)

**Laboratory Manager**

Peter Schlesinger, B.App.Sc., Dip.Biochem. (V.I.C.)

**Mathematics****Professors**

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (jointly with Department of Computer Science)

Warren John Ewens, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.A. (*Mathematical Statistics*)

Peter Derrick Finch, B.A. (Durh.) (*Mathematical Statistics*) (Chairman)

John Boris Miller, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (N.E.) (*Pure Mathematics*)

Bruce Rutherford Morton, M.Sc. (Auck.), B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.) (*Applied Mathematics*)

Gordon Bamford Preston, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*)

René François Edouard Van der Borgh, Lic.Sc.Math., Dr-ès-Sc. (Louvain) (*Applied Mathematics*)

**Readers**

Thomas Eric Hall, B.Sc. (Q'ld), Ph.D.

Hans Lausch, Dr Phil. (Vienna)

Joseph John Monaghan, M.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Ravindra Madhav Phatarfod, M.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Manc.)

Emanuel Strzelecki, Dipl. Math. Sc. (Moscow), Dr Math. and Phys. Sc. (Wroclaw)

Geoffrey Anton Watterson, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

**Senior Lecturers**

Christopher John Ash, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Neil Cameron, B.Sc. (St And.), M.Sc. (Strath.)

Robert Malcolm Clark, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Sheff.)

Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin, M.Sc. (Melb.), M.Ed. (Exe.), Ph.D. (Chic.)

Michael John Englefield, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Ston)

Robert Charles Griffiths, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Joseph Gregory Kupka, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)

Sonny Gabriel Loo, M.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (N.E.)

Charles Felix Moppert, Dr Phil. (Basle)

John Oliver Murphy, M.Sc. (N.Z. and A.N.U.), Ph.D., B.Cert. (N.Z.)

Andrew John Riggall Prentice, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Naunihal Singh, M.Sc. (Patna), Ph.D. (Delhi)

Gordon Charles Smith, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Roger Keith George Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.)

John Colin Stillwell, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (M.I.T.)

Aidan Waverley Sudbury, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D.

Juraj Virsik, RNDr, C.Sc., Habil.Do. (Charles)

Roderick Tom Worley, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)



**Lecturers**

Timothy Carlisle Brown, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.)  
 Dulcie Jean Greig, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Dip.Ed.  
 John David Karoly, B.Sc., Ph.D. (R'dg)  
 Appaswamy Ramanathan Padmanabhan, B.Sc. (Annam.), Ph.D. (Calc.)  
 Michael Anthony Page, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.)  
 Henry Clavering Tuckwell, M.Sc. (Adel.), M.S., Ph.D. (Chic.)

**Research Assistant**

Peter Fox, B.Sc. (Hons.)

**Administrative Assistant**

Terezia Maria Kral

**Physics****Professors**

Herbert Cairns Bolton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.I.P. (*Theoretical Physics*)  
 William Albert Rachinger, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P. (*Experimental Physics*)  
 Thomas Frederick Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.) F.A.I.P. (*Experimental Physics*) (*Chairman*)

**Readers**

Peter James Lloyd, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (N.S.W.)  
 Alexander Clark McLaren, B.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.A.I.P.  
 John Rayner Pilbrow, M.Sc. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.I.P.  
 Gordon John Fordyce Troup, M.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.)

**Associate Professors**

John Dixon Cashion, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)  
 Jack Hopkinson Smith, B.Sc. (Nott.), Ph.D. (Sheff.)

**Senior Lecturers**

Denis Walter Coates, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Nott.)  
 Trevor Roy Finlayson, B.Sc. (Q'ld), Ph.D.  
 Robert John Fleming, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Belf.)  
 Joseph Logan Ayre Francey, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D.  
 Trevor John Hicks, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.  
 Freddie Ninio, M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Pitt.)  
 Harry Solomon Perlman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P.  
 Prem Parkash Phakey, B.A. (Panj.), M.Sc. (Panj. and Leic.), Ph.D.  
 Alan Patrick Roberts, B.A. (Q'ld), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)  
 David Aitchison Smith, B.Sc., Dip.Mus. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)  
 Keith Thompson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.)

Roderick Charles Tobin, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.A.I.P.  
 Robin George Turner, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Oxon.)

**Monash Post-doctoral Fellow**

Geoffrey Dougherty, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D. (Keele), M.Inst.P.

**Laboratory Manager**

Harold James Bracegirdle, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.), A.R.M.I.T., M.I.I.C.A.

**Psychology****Professor and Chairman**

Ross Henry Day, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Brist.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A.

**Readers**

Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Sheff.)  
 Kenneth Ian Forster, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Ill.)  
 William Robert Webster, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.)

**Senior Lecturers**

Chia-Shong Chen, M.Sc. (Taiwan), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)  
 Stella Ann Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)  
 Dexter Robert Francis Irvine, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D.  
 Charles Alan Lill, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Edin.) (*jointly with Department of Zoology*)  
 Malcolm Bruce Macmillan, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.Sc. (Melb.)  
 Donald McLeod Thomson, B.A. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.)  
 Thomas James Triggs, B.Sc., B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Syd.), A.M., Ph.D. (Mich.)

**Lecturer**

Dianne Christine Bradley, B.Sc. (A.N.U.), Ph.D. (M.I.T.)

**Senior Tutors**

Alison Catherine Bowling, B.Sc., B.A., Ph.D. (Tas.)  
 Bernard Joseph O'Loughlin, B.A., M.Sc. (Melb.), M.Ed. (Manc.)  
 Jason Mark White, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)  
 Sharne Annette Rolfe Zikman, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), M.Sc.

**Laboratory Manager**

Kenneth Russell Hall

**Zoology****Professors**

John Michael Cullen, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)  
 James Wolfe Warren, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.) (*Chairman*)

*Reader*

Ian Albert Edgar Bayly, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Q'ld), D.Sc.

*Associate Professor*

Anthony Kingston Lee, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)

*Senior Lecturers*

John Baldwin, Ph.D. (Br. Col.), M.Sc.  
George Ettershank, M.Sc. (Q'ld), Ph.D. (C'nell)

Ian David Hiscock, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)  
Philip Spencer Lake, B.Sc. (A.N.U.), Ph.D. (S'ton)

Charles Alan Lill, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Edin.)  
*(jointly with Department of Psychology)*

Pagadala Ramachandra Venkatesulu  
Nayudu, B.V.Sc., M.Sc. (Madr.), Ph.D. (Wash., St Louis)

John Edward Nelson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Q'ld)  
Patricia Vickers Rich, M.A., Ph.D. (Col.)  
*(jointly with Department of Earth Sciences)*

Brian Roberts, M.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D. (North-western)

*Lecturers*

Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)  
*(jointly with Department of Botany)*  
Gordon Drummond Sanson, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D.

*Tutor*

Duncan McEvoy, M.Sc. (Syd.)

*Laboratory Manager*

James Thomas Guthrie

### **Aboriginal Research Centre**

*Director*

Eve Doreen Fesl, B.A. (Hons.)

*Research Assistant*

Malcolm Brown, B.A.

*Tutor*

Frank Black, B.A.

### **Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies**

*Chairman*

Wallace Kirsop, B.A. (Syd.), D.U. (Paris), F.A.H.A.

### **Computer Centre**

*Director*

Clifford John Bellamy, B.E. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Syd.)

*Deputy Director*

Peter Robert Annal, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.

*Lecturers*

Arthur Neil Mitchell Clarke, M.E.  
Peter Hugh Gordon, B.Sc. (Melb.)  
Barrie John Milne, B.A., B.Sc. (Melb.)  
Barry John Treloar, B.E.

*Manager, Systems Programming*

David Millsom, B.A. (La T.), B.Sc.

*Senior Programmer*

William Patrick Miller, M.Sc. (Cal. Tech.)

*Programmers*

Katherine Ching, B.Sc. (Taiwan), M.C.S. (Texas)

Frank Ernens, B.Sc.  
Wendy Kellock, B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Melb.)  
Stephen Lenard, Grad.R.M.C. (Hungary)  
Peter Long, B.Sc. (Melb.)  
John Mann, B.Sc. (Hons.)

*Operations Manager*

David Calvert Williamson, B.Sc.

*Professional Officer*

Keith Heale, B.E. (Melb.)

*Engineering Manager*

Bruce Seaman

*Computer Services Manager*

Ronald Roy Coster

### Centre for Continuing Education

#### Director

John Alexander McDonell, B.A., M.Sc.,  
Ph.D. (Melb.), F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P., F.A.C.E.

#### Administrative Assistant

Barbara Anne Brewer

### Centre for Early Human Development

#### Director

John Edgar Maloney, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.),  
M.Sc. (N.S.W.), F.A.I.P.

#### N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

John Peter Cannata, B.Sc. (Melb.)  
Malcolm Howard Wilkinson, M.Eng.Sc.  
(Melb.), B.E.

#### N.H. & M.R.C. Research Fellow

Adrian Mark Walker, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc.,  
Ph.D.

#### N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officers

Vojta Brodecky  
Rosemary Sylvia Claire Horne, M.Sc.  
(Massey)

#### Senior Research Officer

Philip John Berger, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

### Graduate School of Environmental Science

#### Director

Eric Herbert Mitchell Ealey, M.Sc. (Syd.),  
Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

Andrea Lindsay, M.Ag.Sc. (Melb.),  
M.Env.Sc., Dip.Ed.  
Ian Thomas, M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), B.E.

#### Lecturers

Peter Hainsworth Cock, B.Com. (Melb.),  
M.A. (Ohio), Ph.D.  
Francis Gordon Henry Peter Fisher, B.A.,  
B.E. (Melb.), M.Env.St. (Lund),  
M.I.E.Aust.

#### Research Fellow

Neil Taylor, Dip.Coun.Psych. (W.A.I.T.),  
M.Psych. (W. Aust.)

### Centre for General and Comparative Literature

#### Chairman

David Gordon John Roberts, B.A. (Oxon.),  
Ph.D.

### Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit

#### Director

Terence Hore, M.Ed., Ph.D. (Alta.), D.L.C.  
(Lough.)

#### Lecturer

James Dixon Mackenzie, M.A., Ph.D.  
(N.S.W.), B.A.

#### Senior Lecturers

Neil Stanley Paget, M.A., Dip.Ed. (N.Z.)  
Gordon Bruce Vernon Taylor, B.A. (Syd.),  
M.Litt. (Edin.) (*Remedial English*)  
Ian David Thomas, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Ed.  
Leo Henry Thomas West, B.Sc., Ph.D.

#### Developmental Engineer (Educational Technology)

Edwin Charles Joseph Snell, B.Ed. (La T.),  
F.M.T.C.

#### Administrative Assistant

David John Lees, A.A.S.A., A.C.I.S.

### Centre for Human Bioethics

*Director*

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.),  
B.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.H.A.

*Community Liaison Officer*

Anne-Marie Cushman, M.A. (La T.)

*Research Fellow*

Helga Kuhse, B.A., Ph.D.

*Honorary Administrative Officer*

Cora Renata Singer, Dr.Med. (Vienna)

### Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children

*Director*

Marie Draga Neale, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Ed.  
(N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Birm.)  
F.B.Ps.S., F.A.Ps.S.

### Language Centre

*Director*

Harold Myer Rowe, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.)

### Centre for Laser Studies

*Acting Director*

Michael Francis O'Dwyer, M.Sc. (Syd.),  
Ph.D. (Florida State)

### Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine

*Director*

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc.  
(Syd.), F.R.S., F.A.A.

*Associate Director*

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B.,  
B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

### Centre for Migrant Studies

*Chairman*

John McKay, M.A. (Durh.)

*Deputy Chairman*

Gilbert Francis Best, M.S., Ph.D. (Purdue)

### Centre of Policy Studies

*Director*

Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.),  
A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A.

Arye Leo Hillman, B.A. (N'cle. (N.S.W.)),  
M.Ec. (Macq.), A.M., Ph.D., (Penn.)

Albert Sydney Kyle, B.S. (Davidson Coll.),  
B.A., B.Phil. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Chic.)

*Assistants to the Director*

Jacqueline Louise Borland  
Robyn Judith Murray, Grad.Dip.Sec.Stud.  
(R.M.I.T.), B.Ec.

Johnathan James Pincus, B.Ec. (Q'ld), A.M.,  
Ph.D. (Stan.)

Gary Philip Sampson, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.

*Assistant Director and Research Fellow*

Geoffrey Robert Hogbin, B.Sc. (Agr.)  
(W.Aust.), A.M. (Chic.)

*Research Fellows*

Christine Ray Doran, B.A., B.Ed., Ph.D.  
(James Cook)

Gregory Stephen Hundley, B.Com.  
(W.Aust.), M.A., Ph.D. (Minn.)

*Visiting Fellows*

Peter Reginald Hartley, B.A., M.Ec.,  
(A.N.U.), Ph.D. (Chic.)

Christopher David Trengove, M.Sc. (Melb.),  
M.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.)

*Consultants*

Larry Harlan Cook, B.A. (Maryland), M.Ec.,  
Ph.D.  
Douglas Mitchell Hocking, M.A., LL.B.  
(Melb.)

*Research Assistants*

Victoria Frances Bates, B.Ec.  
Yeo Cheek Boon, B.Ec., Dip.Ops.Res.  
Vicki Therese Flannery, Grad.Dip. Sec.Stud.  
(R.M.I.T.), B.Ec.  
Vivian John Lees, B.A. (La T.)

**Centre of Southeast Asian Studies***Research Director*

David Porter Chandler, A.B. (Harv.), A.M.  
(Yale), Ph.D. (Mich.)

**Library Staff***University Librarian*

Thomas Brian Southwell, B.A. (Syd.),  
A.L.A.A.

*Deputy Librarian/Reader Services Librarian*

Douglas Raymond May, B.A., B.Sc. (Syd.),  
A.L.A.A.

*Humanities and Social Sciences Librarian*

Ho Chooi-Hon, B.A. (Malaya), A.L.A.A.,  
A.L.A.A.

*Hargrave Librarian*

Marta Violetta Chiba, B.A., M.Lib., A.L.A.A.

*Biomedical Librarian*

Fay Muriel Baker, Dip.Soc.Stud. (Syd.),  
A.L.A.A.

*Law Librarian*

Edwin John Glasson, LL.B. (Melb.), Dip.Lib.  
(N.S.W.)

*Selection Librarian*

Adrian Errol Turner, M.A. (N.Z.), A.N.Z.L.A.

*Technical Services Librarian*

Peter James Mitchell, B.A. (Melb.), A.L.A.

*Acquisitions Librarian*

Volkhard Wehner, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Lib.  
(N.S.W.)

*Cataloguing Librarian*

Barbara Tapply, A.L.A., A.L.A.A.

*Manager — Data Processing Services*

Philip Ronald Snoxall, B.A. (Oxon.),  
M.A.C.S.

*Programmers*

Nguyen Thi Phuong, B.Ec. (A.N.U.),  
Grad.Dip.Comp.Stud. (C.C.A.E.)

## Alan Shen Ramadan

Diane Worth, B.Sc., A.L.A.A.,  
Grad.Dip.E.D.P. (Caul.I.T.)

*Rare Books Librarian*

Susan Catherine Radvansky, B.A.  
(W. Aust.), A.L.A., A.L.A.A.

*Administrative Officer*

Jimmy Byramji Jungalwalla, B.A. (Bom.)

*Librarians*

Ruth Osburn Cowen, A.L.A.A.  
Kamaludin Diradji, Drs (I.K.I.P., Malang),  
Dip.Lib. (C.C.A.E.), Dip.Lib.

Fausto Philomeno Gomes, B.A., B.L.S.  
(Bom.)

Leigh Kingshott, B.Sc., A.R.M.I.T.  
Lee Poh York, B.Pharm. (Sing.), A.L.A.  
Patricia Anne Naish, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Q'ld),  
A.L.A.A.

Vivian Ruth Nash, B.A. (N'cle, U.K.), A.L.A.,  
A.L.A.A.

Leigh Thomas Oldmeadow, A.R.M.I.T.,  
Dip.E.D.P. (Caul. I.T.), B.Sc., A.L.A.A.  
Jacqueline Osborne, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Neil Charles Renison, B.A., A.L.A.A.  
Carmel Patricia Reynolds, B.A., Dip.Lib.,  
A.L.A.A.

Sandra Russell, B.A., M.Lib., Dip.Lib.  
(N.S.W.), A.L.A.A.

Helene Denise Shaw, B.A., A.L.A.A.  
Joan Streitberg-Hodgson, B.A., A.L.A.A.  
James Henry Thorburn, B.A. (Q'ld), M.Lib.,  
A.L.A.A.

*Assistant Librarians*

Keith Raymond Akers, B.A., A.L.A.A.  
Jeffrey Bender, Dip.Lib. (M.S.C.), B.Ec.,  
Dip.Ed.

Albrecht Friedrich Briedenhahn, B.A.,  
A.R.M.I.T.

David Kenneth Farrer, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Eulalie Jean Golding, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),  
A.R.M.I.T., A.L.A.A.  
Joan Marie Gray, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.  
Madelon Harland, B.A., A.L.A.A.  
Constance Leila Kennett, B.A., A.L.A.A.  
Jennifer Mary Klingler, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.  
Bernadette Law, B.A., Dip.Ed., A.L.A.A.  
Robin Patricia Lenan, B.A. (Melb.),  
A.R.M.I.T.  
Le Thi Nhan, M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.M.I.T.  
Rosemary Trevis Nathanielsz, A.L.A.A.  
Geoffrey Nutting, M.A. (Durh.), Dip.Th.  
(Oxon.), A.L.A.A.  
Judith Anne Odgers, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),  
Dip.Lib. (S.C.V.)  
Robin Villwock, B.Sc. (Melb.), A.L.A.A.  
Gayle Tanya Whyte, B.A. (La T.), A.R.M.I.T.  
Mary Geraldine Woodhatch, B.A. (W. Aust.),  
Dip.Lib. (N.S.W.)  
Jennifer Fernando Yarde, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

*Library Assistants (Graduate)*

Zoe Polyxeni Carydias, B.A.  
Joan Davis, B.A.  
Marion Elizabeth Dormer, B.Sc.  
Rosemary Anne Gall, B.A.

Ann Harrison, B.A.  
Joanna Krol, B.A. (Warsaw)  
Irene Frances MacDonald, B.A.  
Rosemary Anna McGinnes, B.Sc.  
Maureen Clare Mann, B.A. (W. Aust.),  
Ph.D., Teachers' Cert. (Claremont T.C.)  
Betty Lorraine May, B.A.  
Malcolm Cedric Mitchell, B.A. (Caul.I.T.)  
William Angus Parks, B.Ec.  
Vera Steiner, B.A.

*Library Officers*

Kim Bowker, A.R.M.I.T.  
Krystyna Magdalena Gruzewski, A.L.A.A.,  
T.S.T.C.  
Lencie Ruth Harding, A.L.A.A.  
Norma Leura Herman, A.L.A.A.  
Michael Anthony Johnson, A.R.M.I.T.  
Josephine Marshall, A.L.A.A.  
Marie Teruko McKenna, Dip.Tchg.  
(Hiroshima T.C.)  
Marjorie Ann Newton, A.L.A.A.  
Harysa Brenda Raynes, A.L.A.A.,  
Lib.Tech.Cert. (Whitehorse T.C.)  
John Edward Sunner, A.R.M.I.T.

**ADMINISTRATIVE AND OTHER STAFF****Vice-Chancellor's Office***Vice-Chancellor*

Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.),  
Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.),  
F.R.A.C.I., F.R.S.C., F.A.A.

*Deputy Vice-Chancellor*

Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.),  
D.Phil. (Oxon.)

*Pro-Vice-Chancellor (part-time)*

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed.  
(Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.

*Information Officer*

Keith Warren Bennetts

*Journalists*

Frank George Campbell, B.A. (Melb.)  
Graham Richard Erbacher, B.A. (Q'ld)

*Finance Development Officer*

John Matthew Browne

*Statistical Officer*

Peter Beilby, B.Com. (Melb.), A.A.S.A.

**Comptroller's Office***Comptroller*

Leonard William Candy, A.A.S.A.

*Deputy Comptroller*

Ian Beresford Tate, B.Com. (Melb.),  
F.A.S.A.

*Secretary to Council*

Michael Douglas Watson, M.A. (Prin.), B.Sc.

*Administrative Assistant*

Rosemary Bruce, B.Com. (Melb.),  
Grad.Dip.Lib. (S.C.V.), A.L.A.A.

*Internal Auditor*

Alan James Burke, A.A.S.A.

*Administrative Assistants*

Dominic Tai Sing Chan, B.Com. (W.Aust.),  
A.A.S.A.  
Odath Weerasinghe

*Safety Officer*

Alan George Wilson

*Radiation Protection Officer*

Teng Nam Tan, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.Env.Sc.

## Central Services

### Manager

Bernard Walter John Cunningham

### Assistant Manager

David Evan Newton

### Parking Officer

George Gamble Mitchell

### Equipment and Furnishings Officer

Earl Headland

### Stores Supervisor

Bruce Graham Walker

## Administration Data Processing and Office Services

### Manager

Maurice Butler, B.Com. (N.S.W.), A.A.S.A.

### Assistant Manager

Max Ernest Robinson, B.Sc.

### Systems Officers

Ronald Fook Khiong Chau, B.Sc.

John Richard Kable, B.Com. (Q'ld)

Eduard Johannes van Kalken

Barry Aubrey John Lock, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Paul Thien, B.Sc., Dip.Comp.Sc.

### Senior Programmer

Stephen Yee Yin Leung, B.Sc. (N.S.W.)

### Systems Programmers

Warwick Fraser Jackson

Ian Longney, B.Sc. (Hons.)

### Programmers

Yin Chee Tang, B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.Aust.

Ting Kwok Wong, B.Sc. (Hons.)

### Organisation and Methods Officer

Robert Leslie Lothian, Dip.Pub.Admin.  
(R.M.I.T.)

### Operations Controller

Lucio Sperandeo

### Supervisor, Office Services and Printing

Keith Allen

## Finance Branch

### Finance Manager

Vacant

### Assistant Finance Manager

Hubert Stanley Feben, A.A.S.A.

### Accountant Receivables and Payables

Adrian Brian Fox, A.A.S.A.

### Financial Accountant

Paddy Traynor Skelly, B.Compt. (S.A.),  
A.A.S.A.

### Systems Liaison Officer

Robert Henry Lee, B.Ec.

### Budgets Officer

John Edward Rosevear, A.A.S.A.

### Investments Officer

Ronald Goldenberg, B.A. (Melb.), F.A.S.A.,  
A.C.I.S.

### Payables Officer

Ronald Thomas Goldberg, Cert.Bus.Stud.  
(Prahran C.A.E.)

### Grants and Donations Officer

George Stephen Balla

### Income Officer

Michael Hugh Olive, B.Com. (Melb.)

### Insurance Officer

Albert Cook

### Imports Officer

Norman Arthur Watt

## Buildings Branch

### Buildings Officer

John Ralph Trembath, B.Build. (Melb.),  
M.A.I.B. (part-time)

### Assistant Buildings Officer

Leonard Norman Meakin, B.Sc. (Birm.)

### Engineer

Kevin James Grace, Dip.C.E. (Swin.I.T.),  
M.I.E.Aust.

### Architect

Alan Cameron Scott, F.R.A.I.A.

### Administrative Assistant

Paul Joseph Farry

### Maintenance Works Manager

Kenneth George Rule, A.R.M.I.T.

### Curator

John Francis Cranwell (part-time)

## Staff Branch

(This branch is responsible to the Registrar for academic appointments)

### Staff Administration Officer

Roy Athol Ampt, B.A. (Melb.), M.B.A. (Minn.)

### Projects Officer

John Andrew Dwyer, B.Sc. (Melb.)

### Staff Officer In Charge — Staffing

Susan Elizabeth Harrison, B.A.

### Staff Officers

#### General Staff Section

Leo John Vines, B.Sc. (LaT.),  
Grad.Dip.Mgmt. (R.M.I.T.)

#### Academic Staff Section

Andrew Henry Garry Armstrong, B.A. (La T.)

#### Relieving Officer

Michael James Jerrard

#### Staff Officer In Charge — Administration

John Ebrill Wells, B.Com., B.Sc. (N.S.W.)

#### Superannuation Officer

Vincent Patrick Chang, Dip.Bus.Stud. (Acc.)  
(Pahran C.A.E.), A.A.S.A.

#### Salaries Officer

Bernard Clement Amies

#### Systems Liaison Officer

Denis James King, Dip.Bus.Stud. (Swin.  
I.T.), A.A.S.A.

## Registrar's Office

### Academic Branch

#### Registrar

James Douglas Butchart, O.B.E., B.Ec.  
(Syd.), B.A. (Melb.)

### Academic Secretariat

#### Deputy Registrar

James Ronald Leicester, E.D., B.Sc. (Econ.)  
(Lond.)

#### Assistant Registrar

Vacant

#### Academic Services Officer

Joan Allison Dawson, B.A. (Melb.)

#### Academic Services Assistant

Kimpton John Harris, B.A. (Monash),  
Dip.Ed. (V.I.C.)

#### Administrative Officer (Teaching Hospitals)

George John Ziltzer, A.A.S.A.

### Post-Graduate Section

#### Assistant Registrar

Bruce David Shields, B.Com. (Melb.)

#### Graduate Scholarships Officer

Vacant

#### Grants Officer

Lee Christine Balla, B.A.

### Student Records and Examinations Administration

#### Assistant Registrar

George Michael William Joyce, B.Sc.,  
Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ed.St.

#### Examinations Officer

Robert Henry Harle, B.Ec.

#### Assistant Examinations Officer

John Robert Duncan, B.Ec.

#### Student Records Officer

Philip Neil Ruglen, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

#### Higher Degree Enrolment Officer

Phillip Liberatore, B.A.

### Systems Liaison Officer

Frederick Edward Naylor, B.A., Dip.Engl.

### Secretaries to Faculties

Arts: Alan Douglas Finch, B.A. (Melb.)  
Economics and Politics: Ivan Charles  
Gregory, B.Com. (Melb.)  
Education: Lindsay Norman Shaw, B.Ec.  
(Syd.)

Engineering: Peter John Campbell, B.Com.  
(Melb.), A.A.S.A.  
Law: Allan Andrew York, B.Com. (Melb.),  
F.A.S.A., A.C.I.S.  
Medicine: Bryan Spencer Barwood, B.Ec.  
(A.N.U.)



Science: Karl Ake Ivar Huss, Pol.Mag.,  
Fil.Kand. (Uppsala)

### Legal Officer

Renn Edward Wortley, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister  
and Solicitor (Vic.)

### Publications Administration

#### *Publications Officer*

Leonie Gay White, B.A. (R.M.I.T.) (*part-time*)

#### *Assistant Publications Officer*

Evelyn Ann Beissbarth, B.A. (La T.)

### Records Administration

#### *Records Officer/Archivist*

Penelope Anne Fisher, B.Ec.

#### *Assistant Records Officer*

Rodney Victor Smith, B.A.

### Student Services

#### University Health Service

##### *Director*

John Sydney Green, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.  
(Melb.)

##### *Medical Officers*

Douglas Allan Eagle, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)  
Choi Ho Yin, M.B., B.S., F.I.C.S.

### University Counselling Service

#### *Officer-in-Charge*

Graham James Briscoe, B.A. (Melb.)

#### *Counsellors*

Linda Rebecca Clifton, B.A. (Melb.),  
M.Psych. (W.Aust.) (*on leave*)  
Robin Kenneth John Coventry, M.S. (S.Ill.),  
M.A.P.S.  
Heather Mary McCormack, B.A., Dip.Ed.  
(Melb.), M.S. (S.Ill.)  
Susan Jean Stephenson, B.A., Dip.Ed.P-  
sych. (*temporary*)

### Careers and Appointments Service

#### *Officer-in-Charge*

Lionel Hasting Parrott, B.A. (Melb.)

#### *Careers Counsellor — Final Year/Post Graduate Students*

Janice Anne Joosse, B.A.

#### *Careers Counsellor — Undergraduate Students*

Jennifer Joan Baldwin, B.A.

#### *Careers Counsellor — Prospective Students*

Leah Andrew, Dip.Physio. (A.P.A.), B.A.

### Student Housing Officer

Yvonne Lilian Evans, B.A. (Melb.)

### Financial Adviser to Students

Harold John Skinner

## The Union

#### *Warden*

Graeme Patrick Thomas Sweeney, B.Com.,  
Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

#### *Deputy Warden*

Douglas Raymond Ellis, B.Ec., A.R.M.I.T.  
(*Sports Administrator*)

## Halls of Residence

#### *Warden of Deakin Hall and Chairman of the Committee of Wardens*

Joseph Logan Ayre Francey, B.Sc. (Glas.),  
M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D.

#### *Warden of Farrer Hall*

Lee David Parker, B.Ec. (Adel.), M.Phil.  
(Dundee), Ph.D., A.C.A.

#### *Warden of Howitt Hall*

Jack Hopkinson Smith, B.Sc. (Nott.), Ph.D.  
(Sheff.)

#### *Warden of Richardson Hall*

Dudley Charles Blane, B.A. (Open), Ph.D.  
(Lond.), F.I.M.A.

#### *Warden of Roberts Hall*

Terence Phillip O'Brien, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc.  
(Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.), D.Sc.

#### *Manager*

Kenneth Gordon Ward

#### *Halls Administrative Assistant*

Eileen Patricia Rogers

### **Animal Services**

*Director*

James William Adams, B.V.Sc. (Q'ld)

### **University Bookshop**

*Manager*

Vacant

### **Alexander Theatre**

*Manager*

Philip David A'Vard

### **Robert Blackwood Hall**

*Manager*

Don Vincent

### **Representatives of Outside Bodies**

*Chaplains to Students*

Rev. Phillip Huggins, B.Ec. (*Anglican*)

Rev. Father Laurence Foote, O.P. (*Roman Catholic*)

Rabbi Laibl Wolf, LL.B. (*Jewish*)

### **CLINICAL TEACHERS OF THE TEACHING HOSPITALS**

#### **Alfred Hospital**

*Dean of the Clinical School*

To be appointed.

*Subdean of the Clinical School*

To be appointed.

*Physicians*

D. A. Coventry, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

R. M. Dargaville, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

P. G. Habersberger, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

Y. L. Lim, Dip. Fine Arts (Melb.), B.Med.Sc.,  
M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.

A. D. McCutcheon, M.D., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

G. L. Metz, M.D., B.S., F.R.S.M., M.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P.

J. A. Mirams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

D. G. Robertson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.

M. A. Schwarz, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

L. J. Stubbe, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P.

*Specialist Physicians*

H. D. Breidahl, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)

G. Conron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.M.  
(Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(*Psychiatry*)

M. L. Cunningham, M.B., B.S., D.P.M.  
(Adel.), M.R.C. Psych., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(*Psychiatry*)

D. Czarny, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P. (*Asthma*)

G. Freed, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),  
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatry*)

B. S. Gilligan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
(*Neurology*)

A. A. Large, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatry*)

R. Marks, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D.  
(*Dermatology*)

- J. A. Mawdsley, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Child Psychiatry*)  
 P. F. J. Ryan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Rheumatology*)  
 H. G. Standish, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Renal*)  
 M. G. Whiteside, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Haematology*)

#### Surgeons

- I. G. E. Cunningham, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.  
 N. T. Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 D. R. Kemp, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 W. M. McDonald, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 I. E. McInnes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 I. L. McVey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 A. J. Rollo, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 B. W. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.

#### Specialist Surgeons

- E. J. Anstee, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Plastic*)  
 R. B. Brown, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)  
 B. B. Davis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Cardio-Thoracic*)  
 W. L. Elrick, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)  
 I. A. LeG. Ferguson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)  
 R. P. Freeman, M.B., B.S., D.L.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)  
 P. M. Gibbs, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.D.S. (*Facio-maxillary*)  
 J. A. L. Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)  
 D. R. H. Kennedy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)  
 G. D. H. Miller, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Plastic*)  
 D. S. Rosengarten, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)  
 H. M. P. Rundle, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (*Otolaryngology*)  
 G. R. Stirling, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)  
 K. Stuchbery, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)  
 R. H. West, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Ophthalmology*)  
 R. C. W. Williams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedic*)

- R. F. Zacharin, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Gynaecology*)

#### Anaesthesia and Resuscitation

- G. J. B. Robinson, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)  
 E. B. Morgan, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.C.S. (*First assistant*)  
 P. J. Armstrong, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Syd.), F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  
 R. H. S. Connock, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  
 J. E. D. Lane, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  
 K. W. Sleeman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.  
 I. S. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.

#### Anatomical Pathology and Cytology

- W. B. Essex, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)  
 R. A. Sinclair, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A., M.R.C.Path. (*Deputy Director*)

#### Bacteriology

- W. J. Spicer, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M. (*Director*)

#### Biochemistry

- Margot J. Bredahl, M.B., B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.A.C.B. (*Director*)  
 A. T. Wan, M.S. (Minn.), Ph.D. (Neb.), M.A.A.C.C. (*Deputy Director*)

#### Cardiology Service

- A. Pitt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)  
 S. T. Anderson, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy Director*)

#### Casualty

- B. G. Walpole, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.A.C.G.P. (*Director*)

#### Clinical Pharmacology

- A. J. McLean, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.A.C.P.

#### Diabetes and Metabolism

- J. R. Stockigt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)  
 D. J. Topliss, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy Director*)

#### Gastroenterology Service

- F. J. Dudley, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

*Haematology*

- R. J. Sawers, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Path. (*Director*)  
 B. S. Faragher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Assistant Director*)

*Intensive Care*

- D. V. Tuxen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*Director*)

*Paediatrics*

- R. D. Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.P. (*Physician*)  
 D. M. McLaren, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Surgeon*)

*Radiological Sciences*

- H. A. Luke, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)  
 Nina Sacharias-Saarelinn, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. (*Deputy Director*)

*Rehabilitation Services*

- B. Ford, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A. (A.N.U.), D.P.R.M., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P., F.A.C.M.A. (*Director*)

*Renal Unit*

- F. W. Gurr, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)  
 J. Sabto, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy Director*)

*Respiratory Physiology*

- Margaret M. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.)

**Prince Henry's Hospital***Dean of the Clinical School*

- J. I. Balla, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P.

*Subdean of the Clinical School*

- T. J. Devine, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

*Physicians*

- H. S. Hillman, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 R. G. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 H. Lipp, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 P. G. Mathews, M.B., B.S. (Q'ld), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.  
 W. M. I. Maxwell, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 G. J. Mushin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 N. J. Radford, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 G. T. Schmidt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 P. O. Williams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

*Specialist Physicians*

- J. I. Balla, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)  
 S. Brand, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*Allergy*)  
 J. M. Davis, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Syd.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.A.A.P. (*Psychiatry*)  
 G. C. Ennis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology and Diabetes*)  
 R. D. Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)  
 P. W. Holmes, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.C.C.P. (*Respiratory*)  
 G. O. Littlejohn, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Rheumatology*)  
 L. Sedal, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.Ed., F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)  
 R. W. Simpson, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. (Oxon.), B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)  
 E. H. Taft, A.M., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.D.M. (Syd.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)  
 M. L. Wahlqvist, B.Med.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Adel.), M.D. (Uppsala), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.I.F.S.T. (*Endocrinology and Diabetes*)

*Surgeons*

- A. J. Cass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 S. Ceber, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.  
 T. J. Devine, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 J. K. Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 J. Freidin, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 J. McLeish, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 R. D. Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 K. A. Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.  
 D. F. Scott, M.D., M.S. (Q'ld), F.R.A.C.S.

*Specialist Surgeons*

- A. G. Bond, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.Aust.C.O.G. (*Gynaecology*)  
 C. A. Buckley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O. (*Ophthalmology*)  
 E. Cooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)  
 B. P. Davie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)  
 Joyce M. Daws, D.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)  
 I. Favilla, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Adel.), D.O. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.O., F.R.A.C.S. (*Ophthalmology*)  
 J. C. Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)  
 D. R. Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. (*Plastic*)

- P. G. Petty, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)  
 G. S. Reisner, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Urol. (Canada), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)  
 C. S. Richards, M.B., B.S., D.L.O. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)  
 W. G. E. Straffon, S.B.St.J., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)  
 I. H. Warner, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)

#### *Anaesthesia*

- M. D. Tronson, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Lond.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)

#### *Anatomical Pathology*

- M. Drake, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.I.A.C. (*Director*)  
 Gabriele Medley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A., F.I.A.C. (*Deputy Director*)

#### *Cardiology Service*

- A. Saltups, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C. (*Director*)

#### *Casualty Services*

- A. Yuen, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*Director*)

#### *Chemical Pathology*

- P. M. Dennis, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.C.Path., F.A.A.C.B. (*Director*)  
 N. D. H. Balazs, B.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A.C.B. (*Deputy Director*)

#### *Endocrinology and Diabetes*

- G. Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

#### *Gastroenterology Service*

- M. G. Korman, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

#### *Haematology*

- D. C. Forster, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)  
 M. Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

#### *Intensive Care*

- W. G. Parkin, M.B., B.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)

#### *Microbiology*

- A. J. L. Davidson, B.Sc. (Q'ld), A.P.P., M.A.S.M. (*Director*)  
 G. T. McKinnon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.

#### *Nephrology*

- R. C. Atkins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.Sc. (Colorado), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)  
 N. M. Thomson, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy Director*)

#### *Nuclear Medicine*

- C. C. L. Wong, M.B., B.S. (N.U. Malaysia), D.D.U., F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

#### *Oncology Service*

- G. N. Brodie, B.Sc.(Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)

#### *Radiology*

- Shirley D. Roberts, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)  
 H. Fabrikant, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. (*Deputy Director*)

#### *Respiratory Care Service*

- E. Tai, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

## **Queen Victoria Medical Centre**

#### *Dean of the Clinical School*

- M. W. Jotkowitz, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.I.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

#### *Subdean of the Clinical School*

- G. L. Coggins, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

#### *Obstetricians*

- P. S. Allen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 A. J. Campbell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 J. C. Grimwade, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 M. D. Humphrey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 J. M. Rao, M.B., B.S. (B'lore), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 P. M. Renou, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 B. Sutherland, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.,

#### *Gynaecologists*

- G. J. Bishop, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 Olga Bolitho, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 A. J. Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 M. W. Jotkowitz, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.I.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 J. F. Leeton, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

P. J. Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 W. Schubert, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 J. Talbot, M.B., B.S. (Q'ld), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 Marjorie R. Walker, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
 R. B. Warton, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

#### Physicians

G. L. Coggins, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.  
 T. J. Gay, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.  
 M. C. G. Holmes, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 June L. Howqua, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 B. Jackson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 C. H. Little, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
 G. R. Wagner, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.

#### Specialist Physicians

H. D. Bredahl, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)  
 D. Freilich, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)  
 J. O. Honey, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatry*)  
 A. N. Hunter, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)  
 Gertrude Kennedy, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.M. (Eng.), M.R.C.Psych., L.R.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatry*)  
 J. Y. Mathew, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)  
 J. B. Morley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)

#### Surgeons

J. D. Callander, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.  
 A. B. G. Carden, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.  
 Joyce M. Daws, D.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 C. Flanc, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.  
 S. A. Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.  
 P. R. B. Kitchen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.  
 J. A. McArthur, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

#### Specialist Surgeons

P. T. Bruce, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Ch.M. (Liv.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)  
 R. Carey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)  
 S. Ceber, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Plastic*)

R. W. Fletcher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)  
 D. P. Gale, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.O. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O. (*Ophthalmology*)  
 Elizabeth A. Lewis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)  
 J. R. M. Nave, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (*Ophthalmology*)  
 D. M. Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)  
 I. A. Shumack, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)  
 M. J. Stapleton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Plastic*)  
 R. Trower, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)  
 W. R. Watson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)  
 J. B. Wheelahan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (*Urology*)

#### Paediatric Physicians

R. A. Blackwood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 R. D. Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.P.  
 H. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P.  
 P. J. Graves, M.B., B.S., D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 D. W. Hain, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 D. I. James, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 Merrilyn L. Murnane, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P.  
 P. Roddenby, M.G., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.

#### Paediatric Surgeons

R. A. MacMahon, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.S. (Colorado), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.  
 D. M. McLaren, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 C. C. M. Moore, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.  
 S. F. Wickramasinghe, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

#### Specialist Paediatricians

L. D. J. S. Cameron, M.B., B.S. (Tas.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Gastroenterology*)  
 K. J. Collins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)  
 P. Das, M.B., B.S., F.F.A.R.C.S. (*Anaesthesia*)  
 Margot A. McIver, M.B., B.S. (Q'ld), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)  
 Rae N. Matthews, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Haematology*)  
 Anna A. Orgill, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Growth and Development*)

**Anaesthesia**

T. F. Lambert, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), Dip.Ed.,  
F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)

**Clinical Genetics**

J. G. Rogers, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H.  
(Lond.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

**Diagnostic Cardiology**

H. I. Obeyesekere, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), M.D.  
(Lond.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C.  
(*Director*)

**Diagnostic Imaging**

L. M. Dugdale, M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.D.U.,  
F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R., F.R.A.C.P.  
(*Director*)

**Foetal Intensive Care Unit**

P. M. Renou, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G.,  
F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Director*)

**Haematology**

S. Hussein, M.D. (Istanbul), M.Phil. (Lond.),  
M.R.C.Path. (*Director*)  
R. S. Sharma, M.D. (Bom.)

**Intensive Care**

P. D. Stevenson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

**Microbiology**

M. L. Hammond, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),  
F.R.C.P.A. (*part-time*)

**Neonatal and Respiratory Intensive Care**

V. Y. H. Yu, M.B., B.S. (H.K.), M.Sc. (Oxon.),  
D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.  
(*Director*)

**Pathology**

E. P. G. Guli, M.D., D.Chir. (Genoa),  
Dip.Onc. (Pavia), L.D.Path. (Italy),  
F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)  
Gertrude Hiller, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.P.A. (*Cytology*)  
Renata Valentine, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.P.A.

**Radiology**

Joan E. Spong, M.B., B.S., D.C.H. (Lond.),  
D.D.U., F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)  
F. O. Jensen, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.D.R.  
(Otago), M.R.A.C.R., F.R.C.R. (*Deputy  
Director*)

**Radiotherapy**

J. J. Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (Belf.),  
F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R.

**The Geelong Hospital****Dean of the Clinical School**

G. O. Smith, M.B., B.S., (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,  
F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

**Subdean of the Clinical School**

J. H. Scudamore, M.B., Ch.B. (Brist.),  
F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

**Physicians**

L. T. Champness, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
D.C.H., D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.M.A.  
R. R. Clark, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
I. G. Lyall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
P. Mestitz, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Lond.),  
M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
R. Yee, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

**Specialist Physicians**

J. W. M. Agar, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.  
(*Nephrology*)  
M. K. Benjamin, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.,  
M.R.C.Psych. (*Psychiatry*)  
B. M. Jenner, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.  
(*Paediatrics*)  
W. J. D. McKellar, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H.  
(Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Paediatrics*)  
E. J. R. Rossiter, D.C.H. (Eng.), D.Obst.  
(R.C.O.G.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., M.M.S.A.  
(*Paediatrics*)  
R. D. Weymouth, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H.  
(Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Paediatrics*)

**Surgeons**

W. L. H. Armstrong, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
K. J. Coleman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.  
D. J. Kidman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.  
R. A. Long, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.)  
G. J. Royal, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.  
B. Walker, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.  
A. R. Waterhouse, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.S.

**Specialist Surgeons**

W. H. Huffam, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)  
R. A. Leggatt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)  
D. L. Murphy, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
(*Urology*)

**Anaesthetists and Resuscitacionists**

W. H. Crosby, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Melb.),  
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  
G. C. Darby, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Melb.),  
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.

R. C. Hallowes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.  
B. D. McKie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.

#### *Obstetricians and Gynaecologists*

O. McK. Coltman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
A. M. Kelso, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
T. W. Mason, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
P. R. Mayall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
J. H. Scudamore, M.B., Ch.B. (Brist.),  
F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.  
G. O. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,  
F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

#### *Ophthalmology*

B. Lansdell, M.B., B.S., D.O. (Lond.),  
F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.  
M. R. Morton, M.B., B.S., D.T.M.»H. (Syd.),  
D.O. (Lond.)

#### *Otorhinolaryngology*

D. P. Connelly, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.S.  
G. E. Rousseaux, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.),  
D.L.O. (Eng.), F.R.C.S.  
J. W. Vorrath, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,  
F.R.A.C.S.

#### *Pathology*

V. D. Plueckhahn, O.B.E., E.D., M.D., B.S.  
(Adel.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Path.,  
F.R.C.P.A., F.C.A.P., F.A.A.C.B., M.I.A.C.  
(Director)  
R. B. Collins, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S.,  
F.R.C.P.A. (Assistant Pathologist)  
D. R. Hocking, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (Haematologist)  
G. W. Swinton, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.A.  
D. R. Trethewie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.P.A. (Histopathologist)

#### *Radiology*

H. W. Hardy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.R.  
W. P. Holloway, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.),  
M.R.A.C.R.  
A. D. MacLean, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.R.  
P. Motteram, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.D.U.,  
M.R.A.C.R.  
D. B. Robertson, M.B., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.),  
M.R.A.C.R.

### **Fairfield Hospital for Communicable Diseases**

#### *Dean of the Clinical School*

A. Kucers, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

#### *Subdean of the Clinical School*

C. R. Lucas, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

#### *Specialist Physicians*

N. McK. Bennett, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.M.A.  
A. Kucers, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
C. R. Lucas, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
H. F. Newton-John, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.  
A. M. Sandland, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
D.T.M.&H. (Syd.)  
B. R. Speed, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.  
A. P. Yung, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

#### *Clinical Pathologist*

P. Cavanagh, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., Dip.Bact.  
(Lond.), F.Inst.Biol., F.R.C.P.A.

#### *Medical Microbiologist*

L. G. Irving, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.

#### *Medical Virologists*

I. D. Gust, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), B.Sc. (Med.),  
Dip.Bact. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.  
K. Hayes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Dub.),  
F.R.C.P.A.

### **Psychiatric Hospital, Larundel**

#### *Dean of the Clinical School*

D. J. H. Barlow, B.A. (La T.), M.B., B.Ch.  
(Rand), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.M.A., M.R.C.Psych. (Psychiatrist  
Superintendent)

#### *Subdean of the Clinical School*

A. Arumugan, M.B., B.S. (Madr.), D.P.M.  
(B'lore.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (Consultant  
Psychiatrist)

#### *Clinical Teachers*

A. Y. Bayly, M.B., B.S. (Karn.),  
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (Psychiatrist)  
N. P. Bell, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),  
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (Consultant Psychiatrist,  
Malvern Clinic)  
N. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.M. (Eng.),  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.,  
M.R.C.Psych. (Psychiatrist Superinten-  
dent, Malvern Clinic)  
A. W. Harrison, M.Agr.Sc., M.B., B.S.,  
D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (Consul-  
tant Psychiatrist)  
N. E. Hucker, M.B., B.S., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(Psychiatrist)  
S. Joshua, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Eng.),  
M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (Consul-  
tant Psychiatrist)



- J. H. Lloyd, M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.), D.Obst.  
R.C.O.G., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(*Director Neuropsychiatric Centre, Mont Park*)
- C. A. Mileskin, M.B. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Eng.),  
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
- A. B. Owen, B.Sc., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.B.,  
B.S., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant  
Psychiatrist*)
- C. Perera, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), D.P.M. (Melb.)  
(*Psychiatrist*)
- B. Pinkey, M.B., Ch.B. (Belf.), D.P.M. (Eng.),  
M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

## Psychiatric Hospital, Royal Park

### Dean of the Clinical School

- J. Stevenson, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Soc.Med.  
(Edin.), D.M.S.A., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Con-  
sultant Psychiatrist*)

### Clinical Teachers

- J. A. Carson, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.P.M.  
(Lond.), M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
- D. Y. H. Chong, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
- A. Dunsis, M.B., B.S. (W.Aust.), D.C.H.  
(Lond.), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(*Psychiatrist*)
- I. M. Fitzgerald, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S.,  
D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psy-  
chiatrist*)
- J. M. G. Grigor, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.P.M.,  
Dip.Crim. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.C.  
Psych. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
- M. O'Connor, M.B., B.S. (Delhi), D.P.M.  
(Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant  
Psychiatrist*)
- T. M. Peyton, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago),  
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
- P. J. Puszet, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
- A. Reddy, M.B., B.S. (Madr.),  
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
- F. T. N. Varghese, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Q'ld.),  
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
- H. R. Wansbrough, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
- J. C. Webster, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),  
R.C.P.S., M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.  
(*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

## Royal Southern Memorial Hospital

### Dean of the Clinical School

- B. Hudson, M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

### Clinical Teachers

- H. Cohen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)
- J. Combes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P.
- G. Cottrell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
- D. Czarny, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P.
- R. M. Hare, M.B., B.S. (Adel.),  
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
- J. L. Harkness, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
- D. H. Hooke, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
- B. Hudson, M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.),  
F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
- S. Klein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P.
- R. R. Kotzmann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
M.R.A.C.R.
- R. M. McLellan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M.
- J. Nayman, M.B., Ch.M. (Rand), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
- P. J. Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
- G. S. Reisner, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Urol.  
(Canada), F.R.A.C.S.
- E. A. Shanahan, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.S.
- C. Varley, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
- A. Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,  
F.R.A.C.S.
- P. Zimmet, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D.,  
F.R.A.C.P.

## Western General Hospital

### Dean of the Clinical School

- R. B. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,  
F.R.A.C.S.

### Physicians

- S. Brand, M.D., B.S. (Melb.)
- E. A. Dodge, M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.P.
- J. Y. Mathew, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
- L. Norton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
- P. Vikraman, M.B., B.S. (Kerala), F.R.A.C.P.

### Surgeons

- J. K. Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,  
F.R.A.C.S.
- R. B. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,  
F.R.A.C.S.
- G. S. Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,  
F.R.C.S.
- J. L. Swann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,  
F.R.A.C.S.

### Accident and Emergency

- J. Epstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.  
(*Director*)

*Obstetricians and Gynaecologists*

R. J. N. Horsfall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),  
F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

J. W. Newman, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),  
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

S. Ong, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G.,  
F.R.A.C.O.G.

G. R. Thoms, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.S.,  
F.R.A.C.O.G.

*Pathology*

A. K. Garven, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.,  
F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)

*Radiology*

J. French, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.M.R.D.,  
F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)

## FORMER OFFICERS

---

### Visitors

The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University

- 1958-1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., K.St.J.
- 1964-1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., K.St.J.
- 1975-1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., O.B.E., K.St.J., Q.C., LL.M. (Melb.)

### Chancellors

- 1958-1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood, B.E.E., M.C.E. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., F.I.E.Aust.
- 1968-1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies, P.C., K.B.E., LL.M. (Melb.)
- 1975-1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston, Q.C., LL.B., Hon. LL.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A.

### Deputy Chancellors

- 1961-1968 Sir Michael Chamberlin, O.B.E., K.C.O.P., Hon. LL.D.
- 1968-1973 Francis Gordon Lennox, D.Sc. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., F.R.A.C.I., F.T.I.
- 1973-1974 Sir Brian William Hone, O.B.E., B.A. (Adel.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.C.E.
- 1974-1980 Ian Langlands, O.B.E., B.E.E., M.Mech.E. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Hon. F.I.E. Aust., F.A.I.B.

### Vice-Chancellor

- 1960-1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson, K.B.E., C.M.G., Ph.D. (Birm.), Hon. D.Sc. (H.K.), Hon. LL.D. (Manc., Melb. and Monash), F.I.Struct.E., F.I.C.E., F.I.E. Aust., F.T.S.

- 1976-1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.

### Deputy Vice-Chancellor

- 1977-1981 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.

### Pro-Vice-Chancellors

- 1971-1975 John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), B.Sc., D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.
- 1972-1976 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
- 1976 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
- 1976-1982\* Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I.

### Registrar

- 1960-1965 Francis Henry Johnson, M.A. (Oxon.)

### Comptroller

- 1965-1980 Francis Henry Johnson, M.A. (Oxon.)

### Librarian

- 1960-1971 Ernest Hayden Clark, B.A. (Melb.), F.L.A.A.

### Professors

#### Accounting

- 1973-1979 Murray Scott Henderson, M.Ec. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.S.A.

#### Accounting and Finance

- 1965-1975 James William Bennett, B.Com. (Melb.)

#### Administration

- 1970-1980 Alan Keith Collins, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (C'nell), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.Ps.S.

\* Part-time

- Agricultural Economics*
- 1964-1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Chic.), M.Sc. (Wis.)
- 1969-1975 Ian Alistair McDougall, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
- 1966-1976 Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.)
- 1976-1979 Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A.
- Anatomy*
- 1961-1976 Graeme Calderwood Schofield, M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
- Anthropology and Sociology*
- 1963-1968 Maxwell Gay Marwick, M.A., U.E.D. (S.A.), Ph.D. (Cape T.)
- Applied Mathematics*
- 1961-1964 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
- Dean of the Faculty of Arts*
- 1963-1965 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
- 1965-1977 Guy Robert Manton, M.A. (Cantab.)
- Astronomy*
- 1976-1982 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
- Biochemistry*
- 1961-1983 Joseph Bornstein, M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
- Biology*
- 1959-1961 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)
- Classical Studies*
- 1965-1972 Herbert David Rankin, M.A. (Dub.)
- Econometrics*
- 1968-1975 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell, B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.
- 1975-1979\* Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
- Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics*
- 1961-1981 Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A.
- Economics*
- 1961-1966 Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A.
- 1965-1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
- Dean of the Faculty of Education*
- 1964-1971 Richard Selby Smith, M.A. (Oxon.), M.A.T. (Harv.), F.A.C.E.
- 1971-1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E.
- 1977-1981 Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
- Education*
- 1966-1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E.
- 1970-1976 Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
- The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education*
- 1967-1981 Peter James Fensham, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S.
- The K. S. Cunningham Chair of Education*
- 1971-1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E.
- The Fred Schonell Chair of Education*
- 1968-1981 Ronald Taft, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A.
- Dean of the Faculty of Engineering*
- 1961-1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E. Aust., F.I. Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E.
- Electrical Engineering*
- 1970-1979 Karol Morsztyn, M.E.E. (Lwow), C.T.S. (Gliwice), F.I.E.Aust., S.M.I.E.E.E.
- Engineering*
- 1960-1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E. Aust., F.I. Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E.
- English*
- 1960-1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.

\* Part-time

- 1966-1969 Alexander King, M.A. (Oxon.),  
Dip.Ed. (Lond.)  
1973-1979 Arthur Brown, M.A., D.Lit.  
(Lond.)

*Fluid Mechanics*

- 1963-1974 Ronald George Barden, B.Sc.  
(Lond.), B.E., Ph.D. (Adel.),  
F.I.E.Aust., F.R.S.A.

*French*

- 1962-1967 Roger Maurice Armand  
Laufer, L.-ès-L., Agrégé  
de l'Université, E.N.S. (Paris)  
1967-1975 Ivan Peter Barko, Lic.Phil.L.  
(Brussels), D.U. (Stras.)  
1971-1974 François Van Laere, Lic.Phil.L.  
(Brussels)

*Geography*

- 1962-1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson,  
M.A. (Birm.), B.A., Ph.D.  
(Lond.)  
1972-1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith,  
B.A. (N.E.), M.A. (North-  
western), Ph.D. (A.N.U.),  
F.A.S.S.A.  
1978-1981 William Carey Clarke, M.A.,  
Ph.D. (Calif.)

*History*

- 1964-1979 Alan George Lewers Shaw,  
A.O., B.A. (Melb.), M.A.  
(Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.  
1960-1978 John David Legge, M.A.  
(Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.),  
F.A.S.S.A.  
1966-1983 Alan Marne McBriar, B.A.  
(Melb.), D. Phil. (Oxon),  
F.A.S.S.A.

*Dean of the Faculty of Law*

- 1964-1968 Sir David Plumley Derham,  
K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A., LL.M.  
(Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-  
at-Law  
1969-1970 Peter Louis Waller, LL.B.  
(Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L.  
(Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister  
and Solicitor (Vic.)  
1971-1976 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Can-  
tab.) of The Middle Temple,  
Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-  
at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister  
and Solicitor (Tas.)  
1977-1980 Patrick Gerard Nash, LL.B.  
(Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M. (Tas.),  
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

*The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*

- 1964-1968 Sir David Plumley Derham,  
K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A., LL.M.  
(Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-  
at-Law

*The Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law*

- 1970-1980 Patrick Gerard Nash, LL.B.  
(Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M. (Tas.),  
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

*The Sir John Latham Chair of Law*

- 1965-1970 David Cooper Jackson, M.A.,  
B.C.L. (Oxon.), of the Inner  
Temple, Barrister-at-Law

*The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law*

- 1969-1971 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Can-  
tab.) of The Middle Temple,  
Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-  
at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister  
and Solicitor (Tas.)

*Marketing*

- 1971-1973 Irwin Gross, B.A., B.E.E.  
(N.Y.), M.S.E.E. (S. Calif.),  
Ph.D. (Case Western)

*Mathematical Statistics*

- 1973-1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz,  
D.Sc. (Rand.)

*Dean of the Faculty of Medicine*

- 1960-1976 Richard Roderick Andrew,  
A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), Hon.  
M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

*Medicine*

- 1962-1972 Bryan Hudson, Ph.D., M.D.,  
B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P.  
1970-1982\* Harry William Garlick, M.D.,  
B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.,  
F.R.A.C.P.

*Meteorology*

- 1978-1980\* Charles Henry Brian Priestley,  
A.O., M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.),  
F.R.S., F.A.A., F.Inst.P.

*Microbiology*

- 1963-1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion, M.D.,  
B.S., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.Path.,  
M.C.P.A.

*Organic Chemistry*

- 1966-1970 John Melvin Swan, Ph.D.  
(Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A-  
.C.I., F.A.A.

*Philosophy*

- 1961-1976 David Hector Monro, M.A.  
(N.Z.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.

\* Part-time

1967-1976 Allan Cameron Jackson, M.A.  
(Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

*Physics*

1960-1974 Robert Street, Ph.D., D.Sc.  
(Lond.), F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P.

*Physiology*

1962-1978 Archibald Keverall McIntyre,  
M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Syd.),  
F.A.A.

1967-1980 Robert Porter, B.Med.Sc.,  
D.Sc. (Adel.), M.A., D.M.,  
B.Ch. (Oxon.), F.A.A.

*Politics*

1968-1975 Herbert Feith, M.A. (Melb.),  
Ph.D. (C'nell.)

*Psychological Medicine*

1969-1982 Wallace Ironside, M.D., Ch.B.  
(Aberd.), D.P.M. (Eng.),  
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Psych.,  
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

*Psychology*

1971-1978 Ronald Wiliam Cumming, B.E.  
(Syd.), A.M. (Psychol.) (Mich.),  
M.E. (Melb.), C.Eng., F.H.F.S.,  
M.I.E. Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S.,  
M.A.Ps.S., A.B.Ps.S.

*Pure Mathematics*

1965-1968 Zvonimir Janko, Ph.D., D.Sc.  
(Zagreb)

*Russian*

1963-1967 Reginald George Arthur de  
Bray, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)

1968-1972 Zdeněk Frantisek Oliverius,  
C.Sc., Ph.D. (Prague)

*Dean of the Faculty of Science*

1961-1962 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc.  
(Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

1962-1975 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc.,  
M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

*Social and Preventive Medicine*

1968-1976 Basil Stuart Hetzel, M.D., B.S.  
(Adel.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

*Surgery*

1963-1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley,  
M.B., Ch.M. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.

1968-1975 James McKinnon Watts, M.B.,  
B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.

*Visual Arts*

1974-1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey,  
B.A. (Melb.)

*Zoology and Comparative Physiology*

1961-1966 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc.  
(Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

*Research Professor of Zoology*

1966-1967 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc.  
(Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

---

## AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS

---

### Hospitals

Alfred Hospital  
Prince Henry's Hospital  
The Queen Victoria Medical Centre  
Western General Hospital  
The Geelong Hospital  
Moorabbin Hospital  
The Royal Southern Memorial Hospital  
Epworth Hospital  
Box Hill and District Hospital  
Fairfield Hospital  
Psychiatric Hospital, Royal Park  
Larundel Psychiatric Hospital

### Research and Other Institutes

Baker Medical Research Institute  
Victorian Academy for General Practice  
Limited  
National Museum of Victoria  
Veterinary Research Institute  
Victorian Institute of Marine Sciences  
Leo Cussen Institute for Continuing Legal  
Education

### College

Mannix College

### Community Health Centres

Fawkner Park Community Health Centre  
Western Region Community Health Centre